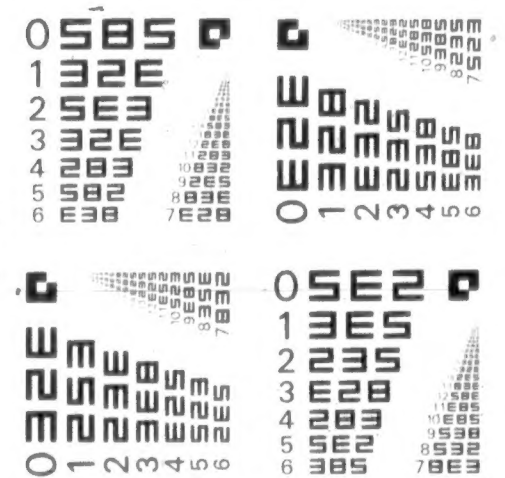


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

295

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 295

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment
Li - Ma



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States' name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 - Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1059
Liberty Sharp

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liberty Sharp

¹⁰⁶⁰
Libertee Sharp

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liberty Sharp

1061

Liberty Camp

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

John A. ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786-*

See also

K

6

Conn.

Buff & Liberty
P. W. Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *118*

(575)

K. W. Humphrey
Copyin.

L.

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Pr t

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. --

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Memo

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Capt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay: *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

6

Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1798.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mur

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Buff Liberty

Pat - { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 2*

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of 12/11/88, 17/8

Commencement of time January, 17 1901.

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *11004*, 17 .

Pay per month..... 70

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence (c)

Amount --- 22 ---

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Wm. Liberty
Prat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
 manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty

For { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. H. Meigs
Copyist.

Company Liberty

0.28 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 6 | Conn.

Capt. Liberty
By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

6

Conn.

Buff. Military

1878 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredrick's Camp Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

W. S. Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Coiff Liberty-

Co-

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Garrison

L

6

Conn.

Buff. Liberty

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 17*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *October 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elijah Humphry
Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed *March 27*, 1778.

Commissioned *March 27*, 1778.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June*, 1779 .

Pay per month *25* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 25* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : *d* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *2.20*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P. H. Allen

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Will Smith

Will Smith, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2.50*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 31*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

L.

6

Conn.

Buff. Liberty

Pat.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Col, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1798*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

L. | 6 | Conn.

Buff Liberty

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feby 1. , 17 ..

To what time paid March 1 . 17 ..

Pay per month 401 ..

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Mills

6 | **6** | **Conn.**

Buff Liberty

Pal, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *110*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *18*

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Over 200 in

in { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60/100* *Roll*.

Time of service *Jan 1*.

Whole time of service *Jan 1*.

Subsistence *Roll*.

Amount *Roll*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60/100* *Roll*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

in

L

6

Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud

L

8

Conn.

Cruff Liberty

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *[initials]*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *(On June?)*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. D. D. D.

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

But

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 4*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. David

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J R Duns

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty

Ans, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disd from company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

XV3 David

L

6

Conn.

Comp. Liberty

6th

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(543)

N. S. ...

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

Comp. Humphry

1772

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Comm. of the Court*

of the Court

L

6

Conn.

Rev. War.

6/3

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster of 1779*

Comp Liberty

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Or, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

L

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty

No, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780

Commencement of time Nov, 1780

Commencement of pay Nov, 1780

To what time paid Nov, 1780

Pay per month 5 1/2

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service Nov

Subsistence Nov

Amount Nov

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.Pay per month *0.30*Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys' Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1780*.

Commencement of pay *1780*.

To what time paid *1780*.

Pay per month *50/30*.

Time of service *1780*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50/30*.

Amount *50/30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50/30*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Butt Liberty

Prich, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(548)

For Liberty
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Pratt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Admission
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Compd; { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Antoine
Copyist.

Amos A. Porter

Amos A. Porter, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *September 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *September 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *September 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *September 1*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *September 1*, 17*80*.

Alterations since last muster *September 1*, 17*80*.

Casualties *September 1*, 17*80*.

Remarks *September 1*, 17*80*.

Wm. H. Libbey
Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 4th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.
 Roll dated *August 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

L | 6 | Conn.

Buff Liberty

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

combining

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780.

Roll dated

July 4

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the 6
Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. N. Dore

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dore

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty

Put { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Buff Liberty

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On g'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs Dux

L

6

Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Detach't Elizabeth
Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Dowd

John A. Smith

John A. Smith { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1800*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1800*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1800*, 17 .

Pay per month *60/100* *2000*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months* *2000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60/100* *2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John A. Smith

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

John

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov / Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *months 2.50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John

1062
Liberty Bampf

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

March 1801

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2	3	27	3
3	3	28	3
4	3	29	3
5	3	30	3
6	3	31	3
7	3	32	3
8	3	33	3
9	3	34	3
10	3	35	3
11	3	36	3
12	3	37	3
13	3	38	3
14	3	39	3
15	3	40	3
16	3	41	3
17	3	42	3
18	3	43	3
19	3	44	3
20	3	45	3
21	3	46	3
22	3	47	3
23	3	48	3
24	3	49	3
25	3	50	3

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

L^r

6

Conn.

Comp. Liberty
P. Practice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 4*, 1777.

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *18*

(575)

Guaranteed
Copyin.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pol

(Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31 , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al M. Apple

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Prs-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster joined the
Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waghen

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Per, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

6

Conn.

Comp. Liberty
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December
January

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Private

(543)

(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Comp. Liberty
Amali, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Quaker Hill
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Orillo

(543)

copyist.

2 | 6

| Conn.

Comp. Liberty
Private{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 1st Dec. 1778 Hospital* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. H. Hill

(543)

C. H. Hill

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d, 1778
1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Don't Liberty
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August
Sept. 1

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hild

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 Jan to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

1st of August - 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Diary

(543)

copyist.

Comp Liberty

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

6

Conn.

Dom. Liberty +
Privat

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 17 1778.
June 21 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

(543)

Copyist.

Comp/ Liberty
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Company
 Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Company, 1788.

Roll dated

April, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Priv- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Meigs

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

L

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month 40 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pr- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pr-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40⁰⁰ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

L

6

Conn.

Pompe Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

6

Conn.

Comp. Liberty
Co. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Bank Liberty

Out { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: *In duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Forster

(543)

(copied.)

2 | 6 | Conn.

South Liberty

Out, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Conley

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Dr -

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
September 30, 1789.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Office

(543)

opysat.

6

Conn.

Comp. Liberty

Oct { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Sept, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

ONeil

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Don't Liberty
Ans - {

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neil

Don't Liberty
6 | Conn.
Plt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*
Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Doyle
copyst.

6

Conn.

Comp. Lebitys +
Dr. - { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 15, 17*79*
June 15, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Donnelly

(542)

(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Don't Liberty
Don't { *DATE* Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noted

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty
Roll

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.
April, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

(543)

(copist.)

2 | 6

| Conn.

Comp Liberty

Part, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

South Liberty
Private {

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.

February, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hills
copyst.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wegh
Copyist.

Ld.

6

Conn.

Rank Liberty

Plt., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*56*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Corrlist.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

L

6

Conn.

Pompe Liberty

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

L

6

Conn.

Comp Liberty

Comp, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Committee

Copyist.

L. | 6 | Conn.

Private

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In Duty

Company
Chia { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *October, 1780*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

6

Conn.

Company
Company { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Liberty
Meigs, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Return J.
 Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1780*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In custody*

L

6

Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pratt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Combine

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Company
Art { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Comp. Potter's
Co. } Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company

(543)

Copyst.

6

Conn.

Don't Liberty
Don't { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*90*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hall

2 | **6** | **Conn.**
Donk Liberty

Donk, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *March 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Donk

6

Conn.

Dom. Liberty

Dr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 *80*

July, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Camp Liberty

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Return J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Service, *10 War*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Prin Liberty

Pr { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated -

Dec 5, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Printed
Copyist.

Sc

6

Conn.

Scout Liberty

Pat

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

Na

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Stephen Potter

1063

Liberty, March

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *25 5 2 2 2*
2 *25 5 2 2 2*
3 *25 5 2 2 2*
4 *25 5 2 2 2*
5 *25 5 2 2 2*
6 *25 5 2 2 2*
7 *25 5 2 2 2*
8 *25 5 2 2 2*
9 *25 5 2 2 2*
10 *25 5 2 2 2*
11 *25 5 2 2 2*
12 *25 5 2 2 2*
13 *25 5 2 2 2*
14 *25 5 2 2 2*
15 *25 5 2 2 2*
16 *25 5 2 2 2*
17 *25 5 2 2 2*
18 *25 5 2 2 2*
19 *25 5 2 2 2*
20 *25 5 2 2 2*
21 *25 5 2 2 2*
22 *25 5 2 2 2*
23 *25 5 2 2 2*
24 *25 5 2 2 2*
25 *25 5 2 2 2*

26 *25 5 2 2 2*
27 *25 5 2 2 2*
28 *25 5 2 2 2*
29 *25 5 2 2 2*
30 *25 5 2 2 2*
31 *25 5 2 2 2*
32 *25 5 2 2 2*
33 *25 5 2 2 2*
34 *25 5 2 2 2*
35 *25 5 2 2 2*
36 *25 5 2 2 2*
37 *25 5 2 2 2*
38 *25 5 2 2 2*
39 *25 5 2 2 2*
40 *25 5 2 2 2*
41 *25 5 2 2 2*
42 *25 5 2 2 2*
43 *25 5 2 2 2*
44 *25 5 2 2 2*
45 *25 5 2 2 2*
46 *25 5 2 2 2*
47 *25 5 2 2 2*
48 *25 5 2 2 2*
49 *25 5 2 2 2*
50 *25 5 2 2 2*

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark.

R. & P. 436786.

See also

L

6

Conn.

Sharp & Liberty
J. P. Hearnsworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 3, 1778.

Term

1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *L*, page *18*

(575)

G. H. Harris

Copyin.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what time Inlisted,

O. War

Remarks:

Sick in Reg^t Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotmell

(555)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Sharp & Ivory
Port, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
 Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.
 Commencement of time *March 3*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

July, 17*78*.

To what time paid

July, 17*78*.

Pay per month

40/3m 29d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty
Pot,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty
Co.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *252*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Loose

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Sharps
Co. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Commencement of time *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1778.Pay per month *2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty
Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

2000

6

Conn.

Sharp & Liberty

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commande'd by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

(545)

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Sharpshooters
Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1 m.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Put,

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Put

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shurtleff

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt ,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Struble

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty +

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stumble

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

* *Sharpshooters*

RR

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Y*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

0 Taken from Lieutenants roll
** Roll taken*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayle
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharpe Liberty

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)


Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberte +

Pos

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778 .

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

6

Conn.

Ensign Liberty
Post, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.Commencement of time *Dec*, 1779.Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.To what time paid *Dec*, 1779.Pay per month *40*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
 Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

For

(545)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty
Foot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779.To what time paid *Feb*, 1779.Pay per month *40/*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

pt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 lbs*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lbs 10* Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Ballant

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

for, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Dullant

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *19*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *19*.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month L 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5 - 3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Gilliam

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*19*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*19*.

Pay per month *\$* .

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Dulland

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty
Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *P.L.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P.L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

Sharp Liberty
Port, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty
Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.Pay per month *2*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *74*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since muster time*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

of { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Comd of Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Lt Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stumble

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bug Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Sharp Liberty

Pos

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations ~~since~~ last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Brigade waggoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/9 .

Roll dated *Robinsons House Aug 2*, 17/9 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *One Cond Waggons.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Campbelsons Point June 2*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks? *in Cond. Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shuble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pt. { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 17*19*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

(copyist.)

L

6

Conn.

Sharpe Liberty

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Put

Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Wallingford
Mar 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stable

L

6

Conn.

Sharpe Liberty +

Post

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Sick at Walingford
March 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shubbe

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pr, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

6

Conn.

Shart Liberty

For, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

pt { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for me*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 66 10 66*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist

Sharp Liberty

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *70*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1788.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1788.

Pay per month *6 lbs 10 pence*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pence per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 lbs 10 pence*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Brabant

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

inf, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780

Pay per month *600 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *72 mo 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1620 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leayenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R. Ballou

is

6

Conn.

Company Liberty

Prichard, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 5 Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See 1790*

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pinck, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *B. Hagoner*

(548)

Copyist.

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

Sharp Liberty

Oriskany, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged

Common
(543) Copyist.

Liberty
Meigs, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See above*

Sharp Liberty

Comp., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *6th Regiment*

L | 6 | Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Crane, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780 .
July 4, 1780 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B. Wagoner

(543)

Forbitner
Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Port., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Transferred to 6 Comp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hurdman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Prk.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *E. Haggover.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Brig & Haggoner.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyst.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B. Wagoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Westfield Mar 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks B Haggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sardman
(543)

Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Sharp Liberty

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *B. Haggoner*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Liberty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, Wollington

Town Inlisted for, Leek

When Deserted, July 27, 1781

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1064
Liberty Sharp

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liberty Sharp

1065
Lindes John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindes John

1066
Linsley, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley, John

1067
Linds. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linds. John

+

1068

Miss John

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35-132-100</i>	26	<i>35-132-100</i>
2	<i>35-132-100</i>	27	<i>35-132-100</i>
3	<i>35-132-100</i>	28	<i>35-132-100</i>
4	<i>35-132-100</i>	29	<i>35-132-100</i>
5	<i>35-132-100</i>	30	<i>35-132-100</i>
6	<i>35-132-100</i>	31	<i>35-132-100</i>
7	<i>35-132-100</i>	32	<i>35-132-100</i>
8	<i>35-132-100</i>	33	<i>35-132-100</i>
9	<i>35-132-100</i>	34	<i>35-132-100</i>
10	<i>35-132-100</i>	35	<i>35-132-100</i>
11	<i>35-132-100</i>	36	<i>35-132-100</i>
12	<i>35-132-100</i>	37	<i>35-132-100</i>
13	<i>35-132-100</i>	38	<i>37089636</i>
14	<i>35-132-100</i>	39	<i>37089750</i>
15	<i>35-132-100</i>	40	<i>37089750</i>
16	<i>35-132-100</i>	41	<i>37152889</i>
17	<i>35-132-100</i>	42	<i>37152889</i>
18	<i>35-132-100</i>	43	
19	<i>35-132-100</i>	44	
20	<i>35-132-100</i>	45	
21	<i>35-132-100</i>	46	
22	<i>35-132-100</i>	47	
23	<i>35-132-100</i>	48	
24	<i>35-132-100</i>	49	
25	<i>35-132-100</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark. *P. & P. 436786.*

See also

L

6

Conn.

John R. Meigs
P. Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 10*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *Discharged 10 Decem. 1777.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *188*

(575)

J. R. Meigs

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

John Lines

Pvt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Humph

2 | 6 | Conn.

John D. Smith

Prat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M.

CP
 | **6** | **Conn.**

John Smith

Chal, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M.

(545) Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

John Limes

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *140/*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sum

L

6

Conn.

John Linn

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

John James

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1788.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1788.

Commencement of pay, 1788.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1788.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Holmes & Co.

Paul, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.Pay per month *40*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

John L. Lins

Rev, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *110*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John L. Lins

Co { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Br { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

John Smith
Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Per Army*

U.S.A.
U.S.A. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *U.S.A.*

L

6

Conn.

John Smith

Co, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. B. Smith

John Lewis

1782, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed *1778*, 17 .

Commissioned *1778*, 17 .

Enlisted *1778 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

John W. Meigs

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Jan. 19, 1778.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *6 F. Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. C. Meigs

Copyist.

John Smith

Co { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Belknap's June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *201*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lame in New Haven*

Commissioned

*(Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *207* *10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *221* *present*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named "above, taken from

1 Dec 1944 to 12 April, 1978.

Roll dated _____

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

10

, 17

Term of enlistment

2700

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp Aug

L

6

Conn.

John Lines

pr { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

John Lines

prst,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

W. Hall

Copyist.

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

110 Lines

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1910*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

L

6

Conn.

John Linn

Dr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Linn

CP
| 6 | Conn.

John Lines

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month. *1401*

Time of service *17110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

L

6

Conn.

John L. Linsley

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1779*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Linsley

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Jno Lynes +

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *L h*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

John Lines

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence from Aug 15 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 9. 8^s .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B. B. B. B.

L

6

Conn.

Jno Lynde

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 for mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Dullary

Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Ino Lynde
prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 10, 1779.

Pay per month 66s

Time of service 1 month 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 in mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 78 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 10th Dec ann

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

John Smith +

Coat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 18*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

John Lynde

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd w/ B. Minney.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Jun^o Lynde
Paul

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an comd wt B. Ginnsey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. Hall

L.

6

Conn.

John Linds +
But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *in comd. Brigade Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. Hall

6

Conn.

Robert L. Linn

Plut, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17*76*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on and at Brig Army*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L.

6

Conn.

John Lynde +

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command of Comd. Hall
Head of 5th company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Nathan Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

(543)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

John Smith

C. S. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 20th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1000. 10"*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

Return J. Meigs
 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1, 1780*.

Appointed *1779*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *1779*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *1779*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *War party*

6

Conn.

John Smith

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Age 16* , 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See last*

L

6

Conn.

John Linnis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *Dec 10*, 1776 .

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

L

6

Conn.

John Lewis

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 *Nov* *1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sperry

L. 1 **6** **Conn.**

Rev. 2000
100

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

100 , 17 .

Roll dated *100* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *100*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Meigs

1069

Times Ralph

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Times Ralph

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. H. 36786-*

See also

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Rimes

P.

Mansfield

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 21, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Private May 15, 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyin.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mansfield's Co. +

Meigs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Regt. Lewis
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Nil*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Ralph Linn
Co. A, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1st, 1777.

Commissioned Sept 1st, 1777.

Enlisted Sept 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster 1 year.

Casualties 1 year.

Remarks: 1 year.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L

8

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Cash Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

L **6** | **Conn.**
Ralph Lines

Pr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Soule

3 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Starr
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S. J. Starr | **6** | **Conn.**

S. J. Starr
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. J. Starr
Copyist.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
David Starr's Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *August*, 17.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

81

6

Conn.

Joseph Starr

David Starr

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(Signature)

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Ralph Series

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Heath's Co.

Rec'd, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *71*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *71*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Starr
Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Court's finding*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Alpha Line

Female, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 3d*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Board Ship*

for service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company

1776, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17 *76*.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1771.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1771.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Regt. 1st
Co. 1st { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

He is { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harper's
P. Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st July*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1778*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Calhoun Line

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid. *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Wm

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug. 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Meigs

(545)

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Jones

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Sum.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. Starr

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chow

L

8

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jany. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feby. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

10 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10*, 17

Roll dated *10*, 17

Appointed *10*, 17

Commissioned *10*, 17

Enlisted *10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

May 1877
By { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cancelled*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Company
P. 1. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 5*, 1779.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Walter L. Loring

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Thompson
Copyist.

Ralph Smith

Rt 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Capt. Starr

21, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *David Starr's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Mansfield's Co.
P. J. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.Appointed *Aug 1*, 17Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled in 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
 Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Walton Simon

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks in Bill's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Company

Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *C. Starr*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Jones

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *as per H. H. H. H. H.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt. David Starr*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Series

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Rank Lines

Pr., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A True

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

6.60

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Same

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6.00* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. J. Stone

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1788 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feby. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

David Starr
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Ralph Starr

Plt, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Walter Starr

21, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L | 6 | Conn.

Ralph Starr

Pl, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: only

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Staff Series

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11th*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Receipt
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Comp. Starr's Co.
1776, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 { Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *July 1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *July 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *July 1776*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *July 1776*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll of 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Ralph Jones

1st, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list of names in Muster*

James Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Smith

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Starr

1st, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

| **6** | **Conn.**

Naipai

Reg't, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated September 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Only

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

North Lines

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

June 11, 1782

Place they belong, *New Haven*

Town Inlisted for, *New Haven*

When Deserted, *June 15*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E J P Thompson
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Ralph Lines

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Service,

W

Remarks:

On board Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

1070
Linsse, Ralph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsse, Ralph

1071
Simply John
6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

John J. John
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-115-2926	26
2	35-115-2926	27
3	35-115-2926	28
4	35-115-2926	29
5	35-115-2926	30
6	35-115-2926	31
7	35-115-2926	32
8	35-115-2926	33
9	35-115-2926	34
10	35-115-2926	35
11	35-115-2926	36
12	35-115-2926	37
13	37152926	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786-

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

John K. Smith
P. Patterson

Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 28, 1779.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Army 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *188*

(575)

John K. Smith
Copied.

6

Conn.

John Lindley +

Out { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

✓ mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tranched July 28/79
On command killed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

(543)

copyst.

L

6

Conn.

John Linsley
Per

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 28*, 1779

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month 14 days*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 13 8 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. Meigs

John Lindley

Plt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
September 30, 17*79*.
17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 28
8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond catch-
field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

L

6

Conn.

John Linsly

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid. Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month. £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Captain Stephen Potter's Company.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

John Lindly
Dr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28* 17*79*.
8 months

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

6

Conn.

John Linely

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. Meigs

L

6

Conn.

From Linsley
Part

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *8 m^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

For file

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jno Linsly

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

2 | 6 | Conn.

Jonas Prentice

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1779

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned July 28, 17____

Enlisted Sept 2, 1779

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Vail

L

6

Conn.

John Linsly

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

6

Conn.

John Pinsky

Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Feb 12, 1780.
Feb 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1789.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dr

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

John Linsley
Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 1780.

Pay per month

6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service *15 days*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wright

Copyist.

1072
Lyon Peter

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon

Peter

1073

Billings

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

General Billings

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35166360	26	35166360
2	35166450	27	35166360
3	35166500	28	35166360
4	35166577	29	35166360
5	35166334	30	35166360
6	35166651	31	35166360
7	35166415	32	35166360
8	35166700	33	35166360
9	35166470	34	35166360
10	35166777	35	35166360
11	35166565	36	35166360
12	35166513	37	35166360
13	35166591	38	35166360
14	35166700	39	35166360
15	35168710	40	35166360
16	35167004	41	35166360
17	35165276	42	35166360
18	35167254	43	35166360
19	35165200	44	35166360
20	35167000	45	35166360
21	35167000	46	35166360
22	35167000	47	35166360
23	35167000	48	35166360
24	35167000	49	35166360
25	35167000	50	35166360

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *P. & O. 436786.*

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little.

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L

6

Conn.

Sick Little

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J V B Doud

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. W. Bond

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dand

(545)

Copyst.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

10 Yrs

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

John Little

(555)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

John Little

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Druce

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 110 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JW Doud

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little
Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Horse Neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little
Cnr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy. st.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little
Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy st.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan. 5

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L. 1

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

P2+

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr+

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

But

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Smith

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J B Dora

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. Z. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr 4, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3, 78*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dore

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Plt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Bond

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr A, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16.60 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Dowd

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Merri Town Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

L. C. G. Meigs

Copy

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Reg't, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Prk, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Isaac Little

Pol, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

LC. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd
Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little
Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commid
Pushkill's.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little
Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Prs.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little
Prk.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid

Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comm'd
Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pvt., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

Se

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Jack Little

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 90 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. A. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Isaac Little

Privt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 6. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Plt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb. 6. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *16.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Bond

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4th Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Harmon
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Frank Little

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Anthony
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks *On Duty*

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(548)

Copyist.

Am. Army

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Jack Little

Rank , { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1780 .

Roll dated September 1 , 1780 .

Appointed _____ , 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____ , 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____ 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks

Harmon

6

Conn.

Cock Little

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780 .

Appointed *1*, 17 .

Commissioned *1*, 17 .

Enlisted *1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(543)

Copyist.

1 | **6** | **Conn.**

Jack Little

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .
Roll dated July 1, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 . .
Commissioned , 17 . .
Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

(543) For Commissioner Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Linn

Co., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

11th Aug 1780

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

J. W. H. H. H.

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Sp., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Windsorfield, Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Sp.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Roll dated Westfield Dec 15, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. W. Hughes

(543)

Copy

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Regt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copy: *4*

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little
P. Barber Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 18

(575)

Copyin.

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Priv, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

L

6

Conn.

Jack Little

Pvt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6.60, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Month

Time of service 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Brown

+ 1074
Sanderson, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

John P. ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1700004	26	35-1700005
2	35-1700005	27	35-1700006
3	35-1700006	28	35-1700007
4	35-1700007	29	35-1700008
5	35-1700008	30	35-1700009
6	35-1700009	31	35-1700010
7	35-1700010	32	35-1700011
8	35-1700011	33	35-1700012
9	35-1700012	34	35-1700013
10	35-1700013	35	35-1700014
11	35-1700014	36	35-1700015
12	35-1700015	37	35-1700016
13	35-1700016	38	35-1700017
14	35-1700017	39	35-1700018
15	35-1700018	40	35-1700019
16	35-1700019	41	35-1700020
17	35-1700020	42	35-1700021
18	35-1700021	43	35-1700022
19	35-1700022	44	35-1700023
20	35-1700023	45	35-1700024
21	35-1700024	46	35-1700025
22	35-1700025	47	35-1700026
23	35-1700026	48	35-1700027
24	35-1700027	49	35-1700028
25	35-1700028	50	35-1700029

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

Charles Lummert

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time. June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay. 17.

To what time paid. July 1, 1778.

Pay per month. L 1

Time of service. 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. L 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. M. Lummert

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Charles Lunnem

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Charles Lonnen +

mt { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Charles Lannon

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(515)

J. Bulling

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Charles Lunnun

priv { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Charles London

P. Ely

Co..

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 188

(575)

J. A. Storrie

Copyin.

Lt

6

Conn.

Charlie London

Pr, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$1* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick absent*

L^o

6

Conn.

Charles Sumner +

171

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 6 | Conn.
Charles Linn

Col., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Charles Lammert

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Febry 15*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mua

L

6

Conn.

Charles L. Linn

Asa

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. Linn

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles Sumner +

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *all commanded at Round*

Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

L. **6** **Conn.**
Charles Sumner

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Charles Linnon +

Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

L

6

Conn.

Charles Lummis

Prot

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

November 14

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on full pay Oct. 20
20 days of Parson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

6

Conn.

Charles Sumner

Asst., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Decr 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to 6th Co. Amb. Regt.*
Nov 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Charles London

Pvt.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Recd Capt Ely on*

furlough by G^d Parsons

for 20 days Oct. 20

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Charles London

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Wallingford*
Dec 16

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

Lc

6

Conn.

Wm. L. Landon

1st, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *1779*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ 20 10/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Leban. London

Pr, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

A. J. Meigs
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Chas London

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service £ 3

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Once Mustered for the Regt

J. P. 7
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Chas. London

Pay

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. C. 81.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not a soldier, but a private*

John d. Rogers

L

6

Conn.

Chas London

Per

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month L^s 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Chas London

Pr.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*9*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *L^v 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^v 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Le

6

Conn.

Chas. S. Sander

17, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S.
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Chas. London

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *✓*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Le

6

Conn.

Chas Linder

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month ✓

Time of service *11 June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ✓

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Chas London

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec'd absent*

L

6

Conn.

Charles London

Dr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 11.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *seen absent*

J. P. G.
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Discharged*.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Meigs' Co.

Meigs' Co. { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Meigs
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Paul Gordon

Meigs, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st*, 1777.

Appointed *1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

6

Conn.

Chas London

Mich, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Chas London*

Aug 23

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles Anderson

Smith { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Rec'd in 1791*

Aug. 2nd 79

(548)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles London

Chas. L., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 24th*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *(See under last roll)*

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles London

Amah, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 177*7*.

Appointed *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Amah*

(548)

Copyist.

21

6

Conn.

Charles London

Private { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779 .

June 15, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

on Duty

(548)

J. P. M. Fine

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles London

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *to and from*

(543)

For him
Copyist.

8

Conn.

Charles London

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777 .

Roll dated *starting April 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Copyist.

Per mine

Charles London

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1773 .

Roll dated *Friday March 1*, 1773 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Look at Millington*

L

6

Conn.

Chas London

Plt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Wallingford
Dec 26.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Chas London

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Lehar London

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

L

6

Conn.

Char London

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰ 120 Wells

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

L | 6 | Conn.

Chas. Lander

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

L^o

6

Conn.

Charles London

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*00*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ & 10/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

10/100

A

Casualties

Remarks:

L^o

6

Conn.

Chas. Sander

Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Charles London

Pal, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

2

6

Conn.

~~Charles Gordon~~

Vol- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 17

80

Roll dated

November 2

, 17

80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles London

Col - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Charles London

Plt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

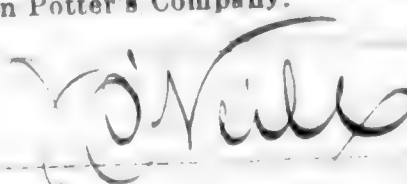
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



(543)

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Charles London

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

6

Conn.

Charles London

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

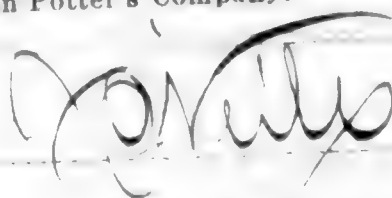
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



(543)

Copyist.

6 | Conn.

Charles London

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780 .
Roll dated Winstown June 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Return J. Meigs
(543)

Copyist.

4 | 6 | Conn.

Charles London

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

L | 6 | Conn.

Charles London

Prnt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Newfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks at the time no cloaths

Amherst

4 | 6 | Conn.

Charles London

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Newfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks in the hands of Coats

1 | **6** | **Conn.**

Charles London

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W. H. H. H.

L

6

Conn.

Charles Landon
Pvt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *13* dol: *30*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

47

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Charles Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticutt Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment, *war*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(557)

Not bill

Copyist.

✓ 1073
London, Ralph

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Put in at

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 1 3 1 2	26
2	35 624 2	27
3	35 804 92	28
4	35 1825 16	29
5	35 506 26	30
6	35 826 20	31
7	35 042 1	32
8	35 224 35	33
9	35 2 1 1 1	34
10	35 13 2 5 2	35
11	35 2 2 2 2	36
12	35 12 1 1 1	37
13	35 13 2 1 1	38
14	35 13 1 5 2	39
15	37 15287 1	40
16	37 15287 1	41
17	1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

Conn.

Comp London

1. *Richardson* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } June 21, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Not changed Dec 31 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Coryia.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp London

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*

, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

copyist.

6

Conn.

Pomb London

Port, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp London

Pos

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

6

Conn.

Ezra London

Part, } Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
 Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 49/1 m.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 272

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
 Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

6

Conn.

Comp London

Plt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*.

Roll dated ***, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Months, to serve*
until the 1st day of Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** Roll taken*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Gray
Copyist.

Joseph London

Port, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Looth

L

6

Conn.

Pompe London

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10 Months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp London

Co

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 17* 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shuble

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Comp London

Oct, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

6

Conn.

Pomp London

Pot

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov 4* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 7* 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Camp London

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Pomp London

Put

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Pompe London

Port, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 49

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Comp London

Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Co.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Pomp London

1st, { Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 31 of
Dec 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

copyist.

1076
Lomen. Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
London. Charles

1077 Next Number 1277a

London, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London, Charles

✓ 7047a
Lopus, Alexander

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

L

8

Conn.

Alexander Lopez

Priv

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 6

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

died Mar 16 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

1078
Lorain. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorain. Joseph

1079
Loran.

Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain.

Joseph

1080
Lorane. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain. Joseph

1081

Card Serial

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Serial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-173644	26	3-173644
2	3-173645	27	3-173645
3	3-173646	28	3-173646
4	3-173647	29	3-173647
5	3-173648	30	3-173648
6	3-173649	31	3-173649
7	3-173650	32	3-173650
8	3-173651	33	3-173651
9	3-173652	34	3-173652
10	3-173653	35	3-173653
11	3-173654	36	3-173654
12	3-173655	37	3-173655
13	3-173656	38	3-173656
14	3-173657	39	3-173657
15	3-173658	40	3-173658
16	3-173659	41	3-173659
17	3-173660	42	3-173660
18	3-173661	43	3-173661
19	3-173662	44	3-173662
20	3-173663	45	3-173663
21	3-173664	46	3-173664
22	3-173665	47	3-173665
23	3-173666	48	3-173666
24	3-173667	49	3-173667
25	3-173668	50	3-173668

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R. & P. 436986

See also

L

6

Conn.

Amos Ward

P. Humphrey

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 2, 1777.

Term

Casualties

22 to 31 July 87.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 188

(575)

W. L. Harris

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Muster joined the Regt*

Haus

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Annos Lord

Col, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

Amos Lord

Pat., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willie

L.

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pat. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willa

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Plat. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

Amos Lord

Amos, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 6 | Conn.

Amos Lord

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 46

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Lord

L

6

Conn.

Amos Hard

Cor

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

W. Spencer

Thomas Good

Q 12 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *October 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

*Cinnabar**Br*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.Roll dated *New Milford Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *1000*, 17*78*.Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. J. Meigs
Copyist.

Amos Lord

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredrickburgh Oct. 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Amos Lord*

L

6

Conn.

Amos. Lord

Br, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Lord

L

6

Conn.

Amos Bond

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Amos. Lord

62, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 19*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *many*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Parker

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AS

6

Conn.

William Meigs
} Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
} Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
} manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1788*, 17*88* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1778, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 6 | Conn.

Amos Lord

Ortl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Muster joined the Regt

L.

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month. *40*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *recovered.*

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Musty joined the Regt.*

Amos Lord

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not absent*

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: *Handwritten notes in cursive script.*

Copyist.

James Lord

James Lord, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*4*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*74*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1774.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1774.

Pay per month *2.11*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.11 5.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

James Bond

James Bond, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1779 .To what time paid *Oct*, 1779 .Pay per month *2.2*Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March* *2.3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* *2.3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

6

Conn.

Union
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10/10*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pro Comm'd High*
Land

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com? Highlander*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. David

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 5

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb^y 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y^s

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Lord

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 6

1778.

Term of enlistment

13 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury May

379.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. N. Dond

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pt { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Saybrook.
Trfd from 5th Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Lord

S

6

Conn.

Amos Land

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 18, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wife in Longhouse married.*

Bi

Company

628

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Monday June 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bill Willoughby*

15 March

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Amos Lord

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *2 1/2* *2 1/2* *2 1/2*.Time of service *1 month*.Whole time of service *1 month*.Subsistence *2 1/2* *2 1/2* *2 1/2*.Amount *2 1/2* *2 1/2* *2 1/2*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2* *5 1/2* *5 1/2*.Pay due to sick, absent *0* *0* *0*.Casualties *0* *0* *0*.Remarks: *Discharged, 31 per**Invalid.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
 Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

James Smith

James Smith, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *50/100*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2/100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 2/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

James Smith

6

Conn.

James Ward

James Ward, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay September, 1780.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month \$5.00.

Time of service 10 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

-Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commencement of time June 1, 1780

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780

To what time paid June 30, 1780

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service June 1 to June 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month \$ ____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ ____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. N. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Powell

Copied.

L

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Rebry 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

JVB Dowd

Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs Lord

L.

6

Conn.

Amos Lord

Pr.t, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd Perennius*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. A. Lord

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Amos Lord

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 5*, 1778 .

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks :

Cottrell

6

Conn.

JUN 25 1780

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1780, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 25th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

22

6

Conn.

James Lord

of Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

James Lord

2 - | 6 | Conn.

James Bond

Inds, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60/90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60/90 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

✓ 1082
Lord Jabez
6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786-

See also

L

6

Conn.

Isabel R. and
90 Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term *10000*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *188*.....

(575)

Garrett

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Robert Lord

Chal, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *170*.

Time of service *ind*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *3 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L | 6 | Conn.

Gabez Lord

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

29

6

Conn.

Gabez Lord

Col, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Muster printed
the Regt*

Full

2

6

Conn.

Laboy David
But

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

Robert Lord

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*18* ..

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *2.00* ..

Amount *2.00* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

L.

6

Conn.

Elisha Lord

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1/11/0*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

L

6

Conn.

Eabez Lord

Cpt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

L

6

Conn.

Jahesh Lord

22

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | Conn.

Liberty
1777 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Roll dated Friday Dec. 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Pomeroy
(543) Copyist.

Fish Lake

For { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Frederickburg

62, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederickburg, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joining 5th Regt*

Hospital

L

6

Conn.

Elijah Lord

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. Kern

L

6

Conn.

Lebanon Land

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one sick*

S.

6

Conn.

Reuben L. Good

By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Elisha Lord

for, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Colskill June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

6

Conn.

Jabez Lord

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

T. Bullard

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Abayard
Col.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

Elijah Lord

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

Gabriel Lord

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mun

6

Conn.

Isabel Ford

Paul, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *1401*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40*.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

L

6

Conn.

Salary List
prt, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *12 per mo*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660* *70* *Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

L

6

Conn.

Jabez Lord

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

P. Ballant

L

6

Conn.

Jabez Lord

prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jabry Lord

just

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

for Elisha Lord

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *L 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

L Ballou

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jubaz Lord

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Dillingham

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Isabel Lord

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

James Lord

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

E. Ely
Asa Lay

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Nabez Lord

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

L.

6

Conn.

Gabej Lord
Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Arbez Lord

Enl. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick in Hospital July 26*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Arbez

L

6

Conn.

Isabel Lord
Phil, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

L

6

Conn.

Irish Land

C. H. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

John S. Bond

7/22 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

British Band

For { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Monday, Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

W. J. Meigs
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Johnson, David

1st { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One sick*

L

6

Conn.

Fabry Lord
pr, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *660*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *660 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

L

6

Conn.

Asa Lay
for } Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month *61x*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *161x0 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent *70*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Lay

L

6

Conn.

Jahay Lord
1st, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.

To what time paid *June*, 1780.

Pay per month *640*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1640*

Pay due to sick, absent

a

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Jabry Lord
Jmt, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *660*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 for mo*.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660* *Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Jabez Lord

Just

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Jabez Lord
1st, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *16.00 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Bullard

L

6

Conn.

Isabel Lord

Plat,

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 30, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: all duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

L

6

Conn.

Asa Lay's Co.

Asa Lay's Co. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Fly's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm. W. W.

L.

6

Conn.

James Lord

Plt,

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

1780

Roll dated

Oct 15

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

James Lord

6

Conn.

Jabes Lord

Prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *all duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Ely Lord

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780 .
Aug 11, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

L

6

Conn.

Jobez Lord

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*80*.

July 4, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Re-mustered on July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L.

6

Conn.

Abes Lord

Ent

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willie

6

Conn.

James Lord

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willa

L.

8

Conn.

Nabes Lord

Capt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ely

L

6

Conn.

Abner Lord

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. Miller

L.

6

Conn.

Asa Lay

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Febry 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Lay

L

6

Conn.

Jabesh Lord

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *war* _____

Remarks : _____

(555)

Cotwell

Copyist.

1083
Gard, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436986.

See also

L

6

Conn.

William Lord
Sergeant Scotland Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Post mortem April 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *18*

(575)

G. L. Harris

Copyin.

6

Conn.

William Ford

Sgt- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Dimon

L

1

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sqr

(Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Humphreys

2

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 6 | Conn.

William Lord

Sergeant, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 3 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

William Bond

Comp. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*3*.Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 177*8*.Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.Pay per month *\$ 3*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abs. etc.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Ref. a/c

6

Conn.

William Lord

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2.3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

William Lord

2 | 6 | Conn.

William Ward

Rank, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1., 1778.

Pay per month \$2.50.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.50.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2

6

Conn.

William Lord

Serjeant, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Appraiser

2

6

Conn.

William Lord

David

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 60 shillings .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. G. Miller

22

6

Conn.

William Lord

Serjt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Lord

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Agt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Saybrook
Jan. 3. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

S.

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *April 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Danbury*
Hospital, Decem^r 12,
1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs Lord

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Davis

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

L

8

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

JWS Doud

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pick Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Lord

2

6

Conn.

David Lord

Ensign, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$0.30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$0.30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

David Lord

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The new list containing 3 soldiers
 \$1.00 rolls rec'd in days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 1779 .

To what time paid *1st*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David

Company, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March \$ 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra pay from March 1 to*

March 1, 1779. \$ 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

2

6

Conn.

Martin David

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Martin

6

Conn.

John G. Lord

Co. B, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since under joined in Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

62

6

Conn.

William Bond

Sgt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Bond

2

6

Conn.

Martin G. Gurd

Resign., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *20 Shill*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 400 Shill*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Shill*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alfred

6

Conn.

Miller

6th { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Mar*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks in*
the 6th Connecticut Reg't

6

Conn.

Stephen Lord

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
8.62 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Apr 19*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *✓*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *✓*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Green, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
8th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *17*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

6
Original, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 { Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1791.

Roll dated 1791.

Appointed 1791.

Commissioned 1791.

Enlisted 1791.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1791.

6

Conn.

Quincy, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy*

6

Conn.

William Ford
Ensign, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 8 Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.Appointed *Oct 1*, 1779.Commissioned *-*, 17 *-*.Enlisted *-*, 17 *-*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Onion, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Wm Lord

Ensn, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 11*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough Dec*
70, per 50 days, by
Col. Sherman.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jm David

L

6

Conn.

Wm Lord

Consⁿ, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Apr 11*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J V B Dues

L

6

Conn.

Wm Lord

Emⁿ, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. M. D. A. S.

L

6

Conn.

Wm Lord

Ensn, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at the
Village.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs Bond

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Wm Lord.

Ensⁿ, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Apr 11, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Lord

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Ensm { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W Lord

L

6

Conn.

Willm Lord

Ensn, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B Dowd

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J V B Doud

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1799.

Roll dated April 1, 1799.

Appointed April 1, 1799.

Commissioned, 1799.

Enlisted, 1799.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Bond

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acc'd at Saybrook,
Jan'y 1 - 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Saybrook,
Jan. 3, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Dorland

Copyst.

6

Conn.

Lebanon, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *20* *Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5* *Shillings*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25* *Shillings*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

William L. ...
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *20 N 100*

Time of service *March 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 N 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 N 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *June*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *June*, 17*80*.To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.Pay per month *20 Dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.Whole time of service *1 month*.Subsistence *100 Dollars*.Amount *120 Dollars*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 1*.

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 1*.

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

George, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *20*.Time of service *1 month*.Whole time of service *1 month*.Subsistence *50*.Amount *25*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*.Pay due to sick, absent *00*.Casualties *00*.Remarks: *00*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6 Conn.

David Lord

Ensign, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 1780 .

To what time paid _____, 1780 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 25 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Militian, Lord

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
300 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed April 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Lord

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed June, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C
2 | 6 | Conn.

William Lord

6
6th Conn. Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
8'60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed Feb, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9 | 6 | Conn.

William Lord

Origin, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
8' Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed March 1, 1783.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

William L. ...

Quincy, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

8th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

6

Conn.

Wm. Lord

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*89*.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 17*89*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9*
45 De H. H. Sherman.

For

William Ward

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

3rd Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On General's order
released 1781.*

Ward

47
X | 6 | Conn.

William Ford

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

3. 60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1780.

Appointed Jan 17, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

William Lord

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

7. 28 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See notes*

C⁷ | 6 | Conn.

William Ford

Union, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
S. Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

William Ford

Casey, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

3rd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Emⁿ, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Apr 11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jas Bond

L

8

Conn.

William Lovel

Ensn { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dred

L

6

Conn.

Willm. Lord

Ensign, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. David

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Wm. Lord

Ens n, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Vt. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Apr 11*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J N Doud

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Wm. Lord

Enl. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned April 11, 1780

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. Lord

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lord

Ensn

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Sept 11, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough Decr

20, for 30 days for

Co. Sherman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

L

Conn.

William Lord

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^e in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 63

1st Lieut, Dec 6, 1781.

2^d Lieut, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(644)

Hannum

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

L. | | Conn.

William Lord

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers who retired from the Connecticut
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of
January the first 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated

_____, 17 ,

(under the head of, "Junior Officers who were
obliged to retire")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

29

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

6 | 6 | Conn.

2500

Ensign, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17, 17

Commencement of time Nov 17, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 17, 17

To what time paid Nov 17, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 months 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

(545) Copyist.

6

Conn.

John S. ...
{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb - March*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778

Appointed

Apr 1

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3rd

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

6

Conn.

William Lord

Sgt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated , 17 .

Roll dated

Apr 13 , 1778 .

Appointed Apr 1 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Knapp

1084

Lerow. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lerow. John

1085

Journal, 1812

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

Joseph R. Vance
R. P. Pond

Co.

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 25, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged May 9, 1780.
Paid as Sgt. from Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 187

(575)

J. L. Horrio

Copyin.

6

Conn.

Joseph
Lorane

Pl- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

9. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Bar-
ker's Company.

R. V. V. V.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorane +

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Askinapp

2

6

Conn.

Joseph Loran

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

2

6

Conn.

Joseph Loran

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. S. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

2
6

Conn.

*Joseph L. Moran**Ag. +* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.Commencement of time *June*, 17.Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *10 Dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered as a**Ag. +*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

For
Copied

L

6

Conn.

Leah Laurant

181

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Courrain +

Sgt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *month 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

P. L.

6

Conn.

Rose's Garrison

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Charles Pond's Co.

721- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *Oct 1*.Time of service *Oct 1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copied

L^e

6

Conn.

Joseph Laramie

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Laramie

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Served to Extra P. Co. from

Dec 1. 1777 to May 1. 1778, having

discontinued private pay 1 month

absence from the

(545)

Copyist

Ld

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Lorne
Aug 6, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓ 2 3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. J.
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lowrance +

Subj. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

C. G. Knapp

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Joseph Lowran +

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

2

6

Conn.

Joseph Lowran

Sur

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778;

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lowran

Private

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sgt. of Regt Arty by
Col Meigs' order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lowman

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sgt of Regt Arty
by Warrant dated Dec 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29h

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrin +

Sept

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *By Lorrin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copied.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrin

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com mending

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

agk

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrin

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Supt Transferred
to Col Comp^{ny}

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Loran⁺

Sergt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recd Capt Pond

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorange

Sergt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Is to draw pay as Sergt
back from Dec. 1, 1777 to May
1, 1778 as Sergt in the Regt.
artillery and having drawn
only soldiers pay.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Larkin

Ant { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *x*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6

Conn.

James L. Meigs

1814 } Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L^d

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrain
Regt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th 9.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Josh L. ...

1846 { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*96*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ...

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ...

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ...

Pay per month *1* ...

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

10
1001-1
Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrain

Joseph, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *3* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Josh Lorrain
Sergeant

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from Aug 1*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 4. 5. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *once musta joined the Regt*

6

Conn.

Col. Return J. Meigs

Rev. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *Sept.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not returned since then.*

for 1/2 Regt

Copy

L

6

Conn.

John Loran

1017, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

L^o

6

Conn.

Josh Lawrence
Sergeant { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

John S. Crane

Major, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*00*.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorain

Serjt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In Comm'd Credit Genl

Sardman
(548)

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Quinn

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Quinn Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Command Lt. Genl.*

Quinn
(543) Copyist.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Loane

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated leading April 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comd Sgt Genl

2 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Lorrain

Serjt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Comd. Adjt. Genl

Continued

L | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Loring

Sergt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .
Roll dated June 12, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks an Coward Fish kills

(543)

A. L. Loring
Copyist.

4 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Lorrain
Serjt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on card Lt. Inftry

(548)

Anthony
Copyist.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Lorne +

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated August 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Lack of rank

A. Lorne
(543) Copyist.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Lorrain

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Det. at Danbury
Aug 16. 77

Lorrain
(543) Copyist.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Joshua L. Loring

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed *, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

August 1800 (j)

6

Conn.

*Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*, 1777.

Appointed *October 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *October 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *October 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

6

Conn.

Copy, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Continue
Copyist.

1 | 6 | Conn.

Enoch Corrin

1 Co., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Enoch Corrin

Le | **6** | **Conn.**

John Searns

Sergeant, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *10* _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *0* _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Loring

Sergeant, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Loring
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Lorrain

Sergeant, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

None
Casualties.

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Larned

Major { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *May 9*, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *9 " yrs* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 Dollars* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged* _____.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph L. Loran

1791, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 9*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Copyist

6

Conn.

Joseph Larkin
Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Duty*

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Loring

Loring, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield, March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Duty*

Continued

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrain

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield, Apr 1*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command*

Lorrain

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Lorrin

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Portsmouth May 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Lorrain
Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780 .
Roll dated Marriown June 1, 1780 .

Appointed May 7 , 1777 .
Commissioned . , 17 .
Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Time Expired

Anthony
(543) Copyist.

L 1

6

Conn.

Joseph Larrabee
1779

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} —

Sum due 100 dol: —

Sum paid —

N^o warrent —

Remarks: Refused the 100 dollars
virtually of Congressional
pretence. He was enlisted
during the war.

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 48

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Loring

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^a Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

For what Time, *Quin war*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.
Barker's Company.

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1086

Lorrane. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain. Joseph

1087

Lorrain. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain. Joseph

.1088

Lorrain. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain. Joseph

1089
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1090
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1091
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

+ 1092
Jounseny Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11 0 1 11 0 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-11-00	26	35-11-33
2	30-11-00	27	35-11-33
3	30-11-00	28	35-11-33
4	30-11-00	29	35-11-33
5	30-11-00	30	35-11-33
6	30-11-00	31	35-11-33
7	30-11-00	32	35-11-33
8	30-11-00	33	35-11-33
9	30-11-00	34	35-11-33
10	30-11-00	35	35-11-33
11	30-11-00	36	35-11-33
12	30-11-00	37	35-11-33
13	30-11-00	38	35-11-33
14	30-11-00	39	35-11-33
15	30-11-00	40	35-11-33
16	30-11-00	41	35-11-33
17	30-11-00	42	35-11-33
18	30-11-00	43	35-11-33
19	30-11-00	44	35-11-33
20	30-11-00	45	35-11-33
21	30-11-00	46	35-11-33
22	30-11-00	47	35-11-33
23	30-11-00	48	35-11-33
24	30-11-00	49	35-11-33
25	30-11-00	50	35-11-33

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786-

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

Rich. Kinsbury

P. Kinsbury Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 11, 1776.*
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *Died Sept. 2, 1782*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *18*

(575)

John H. Harris
Copied.

2

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Prin. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777, 1777

Roll dated June 5, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted X 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Richard Lounsbury

L

6

Conn.

Richard Pannsbury

Priv { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated -

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Richard Pannsbury

L

6

Conn.

Richard L. Leavenworth

1st { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Aug 1 1780, 17 ¹/₂

Roll dated

Aug 1 1780, 17 ¹/₂

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1 1780*, 17 ¹/₂

Term of enlistment *1/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Richard L. Leavenworth
P. L. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 10 to 14, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. Mar

Remarks

On board Round Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cornell

6

Conn.

Richard Leavenworth +

En, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*48*.

Commencement of pay, 17*48*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*48*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Richard Youngsberry
Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
 Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.Pay per month *40/8*Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 27 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined the 2nd*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Eli Leavenworth
Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2²*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

6

Conn.

Richard Linsberry⁺

Prt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec'r*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec'r*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Richard Youngsberry
Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.Pay per month *22*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lowensbury

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 11

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Loomsbury

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Townsburry

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .
Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in flying hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lowmeyer

Co V

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Canal Run
Hill

Taken from Sub. roll
x Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Pay

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lowmesbury +

PrA

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble
(643)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble
(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Rich^d Townshend

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

(543)

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbery

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Richard Leavenworth

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/11.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Richd Lounsbury
Pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L. C.
Eli Leavenworth
1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's, and 1st Company.

Richard Leavenworth

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsberry
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Rich^d Lounsbury

mt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 4* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Julland

(545)

Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Rich^d Lounsberry

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

6

Conn.

Rich^d Lounsberry

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

4

6

Conn.

Rich^d Lounsbury

pr, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richd Lounsberry

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov 10,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16les Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent *20*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsberry

Cpt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

It is

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbery

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on Command at
New London.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richd Townsberry

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on land, New
London.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounesbury

Post

Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at
London,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbery +

1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

(copied)

L

6

Conn.

Rich^d Townsbury

Pr^t

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Pt June 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Land Fish Kills*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbery

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons House Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Board Carpenter,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richd Lowinsbury

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Rich^d Lounsberry

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsberry

Prt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com^d Verplanks
Point.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stumble

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Post, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....
Alterations since last muster

.....
Casualties

.....
Remarks

.....
*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1779.

Roll dated

Morris Town Jan 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richd Lounsbury

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *200* Dollars .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence *7 m 10* Dollars .

Amount _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160* Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Richd Lounsbury

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6, 60 Cts*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 per mo*.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12, 60 Cts*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

Richard Linnbury

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 per mo*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

6

Conn.

(1st Lt. Leavenworth)

1st Lt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 1/2 m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 660 All

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Billard

(545) Copyist

Cpl Linnberry

100 { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou
(545) Copyist

(P^d Lounsberry

7th { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay*Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid*Sept 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month*6.60*

Time of service*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount*6.60* Dols.
70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1780 .
Feby 1780 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Linsbary

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

In Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hudson
(543) Copyist.

Conn.

Prof., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned. , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's; Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

W^d Lounsbury

Co^l, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Rd Lumsberry

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 5*, 17*55*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to the
Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Richard Lounsbury

Privt { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from Lt Col. Co
on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

L

6

Conn.

Rich Lounsbury

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to

St. Col.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

L

6

Conn.

Rich^d Lounsberry

1st.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Highlands Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

Recht Lounsbury

Int. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

1093
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1094-7
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1095
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1096.
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1097
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1098
Lorrain, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain, Joseph

1099
Lorrain. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain Joseph

1100
Lowrance. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorrain. Joseph

✓ 1101
Soyd, James
6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>3713 2925</i>	29
5 <i>3731 1904</i>	30
6 <i>3915 9327</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓ Book Mark: *A. & P. 436786-*

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

James Koye
Ponds Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 1779.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *severely ill 17. 79.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *238*

(575)

James Koye

Copyin.

L

6

Conn.

James Loyd

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on Cond Horse

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

JG Knapp

2

6

Conn.

James Lloyd

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1777 .

Roll dated Reading May 1 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Deserted Apr 17. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

WJ Knapp

Charles Pond
 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*84*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*84*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*84*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*84*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service *1 month 17 days*.

Whole time of service *1 month 17 days*.

Subsistence *1 month 17 days*.

Amount *\$3.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Lloyd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 11, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

James Lloyd
Pr

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Desertion*

Sum due *10* dol: *50*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓

1102

James Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-66186	26	
2	35-66251	27	
3	35-66316	28	
4	35-66353	29	
5	35-66404	30	
6	35-66563	31	
7	35-66573	32	
8	35-66642	33	
9	35-66842	34	
10	35-66852	35	
11	35-66852	36	
12	35-66852	37	
13	35-66852	38	
14	35-66852	39	
15	35-66852	40	
16	35-66852	41	
17	35-66852	42	
18	35-66852	43	
19	35-66852	44	
20	35-66852	45	
21	35-66852	46	
22	35-66852	47	
23	35-66852	48	
24	35-66852	49	
25	35-66852	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

L

6

Conn.

Sam'l Kier

P

Barber

Co.

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 31, 1777.

Term

Nov.

Casualties

Corp'l & Mustered June
78. Draft 1. Jan'y 80. Reduced

Remarks

Jan'y 83.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

(575)

Sam'l Kier

Copyin.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Barker

Dr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty and*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas.

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 31, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Appears with the rank of corpl on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10th, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

20th Mo.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Bond

L

6

| Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpe, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doid

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Co. B, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. B. Pond

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0. 4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 0. 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D. D.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Coyte,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Co. 1st

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. W. Dowd

Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Barker

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 31

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(513)

Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooke.

(543)

Copy st.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy st.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

L. 1

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.
Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Barfe, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JS Bond

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Capt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 0.4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 0.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Capt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2, D. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, D. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

L

6

Conn.

Sam^l Lucas

Capt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, 0. 4.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2, 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

L | 6 | Conn.

Sam Lucas

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month Half

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$21 1/4.

Time of service 900

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Will

L.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 2. 4.

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 3. 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Will

L

6

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Capt.

Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$3.00

Subsistence

Amount \$5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

L.P.

6

Conn.

Sam Lucas
Corpl

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22.40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3.30*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25.70*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

L.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Corpl { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *7.30* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ Dollars* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Lucas

CP

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Bpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *January 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1.30*.

Time of service *1777-1780*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willis

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas.

Corpl., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Samuel Linear

Corpl., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Killed Mar. 30-2021
Colo. Russel.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

23

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas
Corpl., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

L. 1

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas.

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Meigs

Co. 1st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from 7th Comp. 7.*

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Comp.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Regt. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *21 July*

W. C. P. ...

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lincoln

Co. 1st, (Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comm. Sept. 1. 50*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Spencer

Copyist.

Company
Comp/1, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

18 | **6** | **Conn.**

Charles Lewis

Co. 1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Sgt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.70 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from 5th Company*

Jan 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

V. Ballant

L

6

Conn.

Sam^l Lucas

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1780

To what time paid, Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

1 Dollar

L | 6 | Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Sergt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Sergeant

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

L.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Lucas

Sergt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

Company

Comp. } Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st*

Co. June 11th

W. H. H.

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Febry 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd of 5 m by. promoted to Seryt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

6

Conn.

Sam^d Elias

Ser^g, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough Feb'y 28*
Corrd^d German 32 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ely

L.

6

Conn.

Sam^{el} Mearns

Ser^{geant} { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on service Feb. 28*

and Thomas 32 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ely

6

Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Serjeant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 5 Comp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Lucas

6

Conn.

Samuel S. S. S. S.

Samuel S. S. S. S. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Muster*

Remarks:

Amos

Sept 1, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 1st, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos

28 | **6** | **Conn.**

Charles Lucas

Sept 1, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *per duty*

W. H. Spencer

Comm.

Sergt, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *C. g. g.*, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Simon Lucas

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug^o " 5th*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1103

Lucas William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Si | *Si*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	35
2	35	27	35
3	35	28	35
4	35	29	35
5	35	30	35
6	35	31	35
7	35	32	35
8	35	33	37152880
9	35	34	37152880
10	35	35	37152880
11	35	36	37152880
12	35	37	
13	35	38	
14	35	39	
15	35	40	
16	35	41	
17	35	42	
18	35	43	
19	35	44	
20	35	45	
21	35	46	
22	35	47	
23	35	48	
24	35	49	
25	35	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786-*

✓ See also

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas

P.

Banker

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 31, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Pro. of War June 7, 1777.

Discharged July 31, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *18*.....

(575)

W. H. Harris

Copyin.

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Dir, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 31* *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: *not about*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballou

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy 4

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas.

Cvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. , 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 9 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 31 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

William Lucas

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan - 31

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

L.

6

Conn.

William L. near

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan - 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy st.

L.

6

Conn.

Sam. Lucas

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan - 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy st.

L

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J V B Dand

L.

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Priv.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brook

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. M. David

Copyist.

L.
Sam Lucas

Put. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *3 yrs*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan - 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Willm. Lucas

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L.

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas.

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 31 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by
Colo. Meigs Oct. 18 for
20 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Wm. Lucas

Part

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo^r*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Wm. Lucas

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas.
Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 31 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Will^m Lucas

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Dowd

L.

8

Conn.

William Lucas

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 31

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Pr+

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L.

8

Conn.

Jm Lucas

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas

Pr 4

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. V. D. D.

L.

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Mm. Lucas

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

2.

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks
Copyist

L.

6

Conn.

Wm Lucas

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*

June 15, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Will^m. Lucas

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Prisoner of war
June 7.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

2

6

Conn.

John Leavenworth

John Leavenworth, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *John Leavenworth*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present at the*

battle of Red Bank

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L. S. Hughes

L

6

Conn.

Will^m Lucas

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Prisoner of War
June 1/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Bond

L.

6

Conn.

Amos

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined from 1st Regiment
at Fort*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L.

6

Conn.

William Lucas
Pvt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Prisoner

Sum due

13.

dol :

30

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page

47

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

William Lucas
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M. : G^o : Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

45

Dol :

—

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

72

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1103-a
Lues, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lewis, Thomas

1104
London. Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London. Charles

1105
Lummern Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London Charles

1106
Lumen, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London, Charles

1107
Lummum, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London, Charles

1108
Lumm. Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London. Charles

1109 1109a
Lounsbury, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lounsbury, Richard

1109a

Luodore, George

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

20 | **6** | **Conn.**

George Ansdora
} Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
} Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
} manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted same, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: resided same

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Lendore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 7, 1782

Place they belong, _____

New Heaven

Town Inlisted for, _____

New Heaven

When Deserted, _____

Sept, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1110
Lynde. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynde. John

1111
Lynes, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynes,

John

4

1112

Next Number 1112a

Lyon, Peter

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Lyon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

Peter Lion

Warr., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

L - **6** | **Conn.**

Col. Ely

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *June 13*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *War*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

(543) Copyul.

L.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion +

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *June 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

A

6

Conn.

Peter Ripari
P. Ripari

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 13, 1777.

Term

11 77

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page *181*

(575)

G. L. Harris

Copyist.

L | **6** | **Conn.**
Co. 1011

Co. 1011, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 1, 1778* to *April 1, 1778*.
Roll dated *April 9, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *June 10*, 1778 .
Term of enlistment *War* _____ .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

(543) Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Fay's Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballair

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

prst

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Day's Company.

Ballard

(515)

Copyist.

L | 6 | Conn.

Peter Lion

priv { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778 .

Pay per month L. 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount L. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bellard

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Jay's Company.

J. Bellard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Orter Lion

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Plal, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

How

6

Conn.

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willis

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

(543)

Copyist.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Peter Lion

Col, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *wounded at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

L.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in comd at Norwalk*

G. Parson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Prat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on comd. at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kenn

L.

6

Conn.

Reber Lion

Plat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Decr 17*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on comd. Horwath*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

6

Conn.

Robert Lion

Co. A, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *an comd. Howard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 1 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballawf

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(515)

Drilland

Copyist.

S |

6

| Conn.

Peter Lion

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid.....*July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month.....*\$ 2*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....*✓*

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Prter Lion

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Drummond

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 1 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

not, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 to 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.64 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

not, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *also*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166 1/2* *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

William

6

Comm.

Pat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Febry 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Asa Arnold Goruold*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

Peter Lion

Col., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on and forward*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Haus

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

But { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

(543)

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Left out of a hypothetical
order

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

L | **6** | **Conn.**
Peter Lion

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: *in command with Wagon*
Mash

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

6

Conn.

Robert Ely

Drut, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *an am. w^t Wagon Marts*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion
Col, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*17*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*19*.

Appointed... , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted... , 17 .

Term of enlistment...

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster...

Casualties...

Remarks: *on and Wagumacher*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Col

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade Wagner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

Peter Lion

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on road mt Waggon mas-
ter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Elisha Ely

Co't, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Elisha Ely

(543)

Copyist.

L. | **6** | **Conn.**
John Ely

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lax's Company.

L |

6

| Conn.

Peter Lion

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *66 6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 66 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Copyist

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pr Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

2

6

Conn.

Del. Lion

Int. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *April*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 dollars*
70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Billant

L

6

Conn.

Peter Linn

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *460*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m. s.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence //

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L |

6

| Conn.

Peter Lion

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

6

Conn.

Plm Lyon

Plm, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Febry. 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *an comd Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L

6

Conn.

1780

Col, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Null

6

Conn.

Robert Nixon

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. M. M. M.

CD
2

6

Conn.

Peter Ely

Pat., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L | **6** | **Conn.**

Peter Lion

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on comd. at Peramuis*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L.

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.

July 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *transferred to the Colo Comp't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

6

Conn.

Peter Lion

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B. May gone

(543)

Sanbury

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Colon Lion

(Meigs), { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *He appears*

6

Conn.

Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks *See above*

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Peter Leon

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deceased*

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Peter Corn

Corn, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged*

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

John Lion

Princk, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Decem*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command A. Nelson*

Princk

(548)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Peter Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, *war*

Remarks: *On Com^d at Yorktown*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(555)

Est. m. l.

Copyist.

1112 a
Lyon, Tony

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3391601	26	
2	3391602	27	
3	3391603	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also

L

6

Conn.

Jonas Lyon

Pvt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 9 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ensign Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, Milford

Town Inlisted for, Milford

When Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L |

6

| Conn.

Yona Lyon
Pr.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Dead*

Sum due *2* dol: *37*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *44*

(547)

Wm. H. Potter
Copyist.

1113 a

1113

PREVIOUS NUMBERS
1112 a

Moabs Pierce

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pierce | Pierce

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moabs Pierce

x

1113a

Mabinsylva, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913868	26
2	37670121	27
3	31190200	28
4	37153419	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark.

R. & P. 436786.

See also

116

6

Conn.

David, Walter

P. Newcomb Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 2nd, 17th 77.

Term

5. 7. 77

Casualties

Remarks.

Discharged July 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copyin.

115

6

Conn.

North American

Pin { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

M/

6

Conn.

David M. Leavenworth

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spec. L.

Co. A 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
P. 1 { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll of the State of Conn., 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1/1/1777*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/1/1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

112

6

Conn.

Sandwich

Rev

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sec 177 to 178, 17

Roll dated

1783, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *1782*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1114

Previous Number

1113 a.

Madison Levi

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See | *✓*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madison Levi

1115

Henry David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

From 1776 to 1783

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry David

x

1115

Mallery, Amos

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

M

6

Conn.

Amos Hall
Co.

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 23, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*Rolls to Capt. Vail 20, 1780 -
Died 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *236*

(575)

G. A. Morris
Copist.

11

8

Conn.

Amos Hallam

Plt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

P. 11

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 7 Yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Comm .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 8 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery.

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Comm

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

71

6

Conn.

Ames Battery

Capt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

72

6

Conn.

Anna Meigs

Cook, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*.

Time of service *10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

777

6

Conn.

Ames Mallery

Corpl., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't (commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 3.40*Time of service *month*Whole time of service *7*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

77

6

Conn.

Imoe Meigs

Co. 61, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 17*85*

Commencement of time *Oct 17*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 17*, 17

Pay per month *2 75*

Time of service *1 m 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

James M. Lilly
Corpl, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *25*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

72

6

Conn.

Pond's Company

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *of* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Filed

211

6

Conn.

Amos McHenry
Co. 1 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co, in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos⁺ Mallery

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amas Mallery

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd at Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amas Mallery

Sir, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. G. Knight

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Thomas Mallery

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Appointed Corp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amas Mallery

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Corp. July 20, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. J. Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Ames Mallery

Co. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

224

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778 .

Roll dated Frederickborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corl

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Middlebury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. M.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D at Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Com^d Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29th Nov

7th

6

Conn.

Amos Haller

Corpl.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copied

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallory

Cook,

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.40.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$2.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Peter

77

6

Conn.

Thomas Macey

Circle, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 50*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

22

6

Conn.

Charles Pond's Co.
{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *72*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *72*.

Pay per month *\$ 20 00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forbes

(345)

Copyist

725

6

Conn.

James J. Claghorn
Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.Commencement of time *June*, 17.Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *June*.Time of service *June 17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copypst

720

6

Conn.

Company 2nd Regt.
Co. 1st, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2.50*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

713

6

Conn.

Samuel Barker
Co. 1st, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *25*.

Time of service *1 mo 12*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from Aug 18*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.01 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Company
Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time....., 17 ..
Commencement of pay....., 17 ..
To what time paid....., 17 ..
Pay per month.....
Time of service.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....
.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

771

6

Conn.

George D. Claghorn

Book 1 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

James P. Claghorn

Co. 1 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20* *90*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 90 + 3 = 23 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Umas Mallery

Cash

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Reading Feb 2

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Middleton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. J. Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Conn.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar

, 1777.

Reading Apr 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com Middle town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Kneel

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Amos Mallery

M

6

Conn.

Amos^{*} Malley

Corp.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

m | 6 | Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp., { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp., { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 7
Camp near
St. Montgomey

, 1777.

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Lake at Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

m

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Cor.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second time Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CG Knap

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Capt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Camp near

Merristown

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

7th

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

Eleazer Claghorn, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 20.

Time of service, 17.

Whole time of service, 17.

Subsistence, 10.

Amount, 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 40.

Pay due to sick, absent, 0.

Casualties, 0.

Remarks: 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1776

6

Conn.

Amos T. Claghorn

Co. 2 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

72 | 6 | Conn.

Amos T. Hall

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 2.30.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1.

Amount 2.30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.30.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

0.

0.

Casualties 0.

0.

0.

Remarks: 0.

0.

0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
 Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

211

6

Conn.

Company 211 Battery

Ag 1 { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Expended for 3 months

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

100

31

6

Conn.

Samuel Barker's Co.

St { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service *June*.

Subsistence *June*.

Amount *June*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June*.

Pay due to sick, absent *June*.

Casualties *June*.

Remarks: *June*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1780
Camp near
Roll dated 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. G. A. M.

M

6

Conn.

Unos Mallery

Co.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 15

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Wm. K. Mallery

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Corp

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. G. Mallery

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to a Sgt

Apr 2nd 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Mallery

Copied.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Claghorn

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 7

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

m

6

Conn.

Amos Mallory

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CC Claghorn

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On full pay by
Col Gray Dec 16 to 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

Copyist.

Samuel Barker

Co. 10 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st to 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$ *2.00*

Time of service, *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$ *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ *5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Amos Mallery

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^a Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

For what Time, *During war*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.
Barker's Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

1117
Mallery David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	26	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
2	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	27	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
3	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	28	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
4	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	29	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
5	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	30	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
6	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	31	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
7	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	32	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25
8	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	33												
9	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	34												
10	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	35												
11	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	36												
12	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	37												
13	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	38												
14	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	39												
15	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	40												
16	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	41												
17	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	42												
18	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	43												
19	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	44												
20	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	45												
21	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	46												
22	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	47												
23	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	48												
24	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	49												
25	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	50												

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & P. H 36786-

See also

M

6

Conn.

David Halliday
Co.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 20, 17*77*.

Term

10

Casualties

Remarks:

David Halliday

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

David Hallen

Enl- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Dimon

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Alfred Mallery

(543)

Copyist.

m

6

Conn.

David * Mallary

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 7, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AC Knapp

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

IG Knapp

Copyist.

m

6

Conn.

David Mallory

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ally Knapp

M

6

Conn.

David Mallory

P. 11

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Elphinstone

M

6

Conn.

David Mallory

Sir

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. L. Knapp

David H. Meigs

David H. Meigs, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *5 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

July, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at King Street.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M.

6

Conn.

David Mallory

Pat- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2 months.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 months.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 2 months.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

P.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Sept, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallory

Fair, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *88*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

3 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Friedrichsborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at home

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

David M. Miller
 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Once paid for the*
month the Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallory

D

1778

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sick Danbury Hopt Oct 21

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

2nd
 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Master is dead the Rest the pay of July was stop'd in that pay roll tho he has drawn his forward of that month*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag knapp

72

6

Conn.

David Mallery

721

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

[Signature]

721

6

Conn.

David McIlroy

Lat, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month \$24.

Time of service Nov 1778.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Knapp

James P. Pond
_____, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
_____, { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
_____, { manded by Col. Return Jonathan
_____, { Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1787.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 _____.

To what time paid Feb, 17 _____.

Pay per month 4

Time of service March

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mather

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

David M. Meigs

72, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *72*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *72*.

Pay per month *72*.

Time of service *March 1*.

Whole time of service *March 1*.

Subsistence *March 1*.

Amount *52*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March 1*.

Pay due to sick, absent *March 1*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1

, 1771.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd new Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 K

Charles Pond
 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *1* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallory

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

M Comd New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. H. 11

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Pt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deseried May 4 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. J. Knapp

Copyist.

OK

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Mallery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Willford

Town Inlisted for, _____

Willford

When Deserted, _____

May 1, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. J. Thompson

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

David Mallery

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

, 17

For what Time,

During War

Remarks:

Sick in Reg^t Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

David Malary.
Prs

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due 26

dol: 60

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1118

Mallery, Levi

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

WM

6

Conn.

Ben. i. Maloney

Ben., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Only found in
D. Perry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Shaver

Copyist.

Q. 1

6

Conn.

David Starr's Co.

B. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *December 30*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Levi Mallery

Pvt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ad at his death, Nov. 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Live Mallery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List, dated, _____

Aug 1st, 1782.

Place they belong, New Haven

Town Inlisted for, New Haven

When Deserted, Dec, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1119

Moody, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moody, Thomas

1120

Mallery, Simon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29 715 34 58
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. H. 436786

See also

46

6

Conn.

Simon Colby
P. Barber

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 21, 1777.

Term

** 3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

Sept 21, 1777

*

Approved in the original

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballard

M. 1

6

Conn.

Simeon Mallory

Cpt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Sineon Mallery

Port.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On Command in the
Regts Artillery.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Lineon Mallery

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 20*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3¹/₂* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command in
the Reg't's Artillery.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks
Copyist

M.

6

Conn.

Simcon Mackery

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

W. M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Command in*

Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy st.

M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mullery

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallen

Part. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y. 0.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy. st.

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallery

Put.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command L.
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

M

8

Conn.

Simeon Mallery

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10, 1778.*

Term of Inlistment, *3 yrs*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Continued

(555)

Copyist.

M.I.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Out. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

M

8

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Pr + { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

M.

6

Conn.

Simeon Mallory

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Simen Mallory

Pr 4

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dineen

M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mallery

P. 4

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novem.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *110 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

M.

6

Conn.

Simeon Mallory

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commid
Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mallery

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. David

M. |

6

| Conn.

Simeon Mallery

Cvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Undr Provost
Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samu
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooke.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Simeon Mallery

Cpt

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 179.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

M.

6

Conn.

Simcon Mallery

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 6th, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M

6

Conn.

Simson Mallery

Put, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J W Doud

M.

6

Conn.

Simcox Mallery

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Commid Horse
Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

M

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

M.

6

Conn.

Simⁿ Gallery

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb - 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lame Wallingford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mallory
Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb-6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

April 25, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

C. Groves.

CM

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simmon Mallery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, *New Haven*

Town Inlisted for, *Durham*

When Deserted, *June 14*, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. O'Rourke

Copyist.

1121
Maahy, Mrs

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Long

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maahy, Mrs

122

Malone, Henry

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Li | *Li*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malone, Henry

1123

Manfred Timothy

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Manfred Timothy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manfred Timothy

1124
Mann, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	35	29
5	35	30
6	35	31
7	35	32
8	35	33
9	35	34
10	35	35
11	35	36
12	35	37
13	35	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Joseph Mansfield
Co. pl., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Saml. Mansfield

Coop.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Saml. Mansfield

M

6

Conn.

Saml Mann

Corpl., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. S. Sme

Copyist.

No.

6

Conn.

David Starr

Capt. { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11th*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr's Co.
Capt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Sam^d Mann

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd of 5th Compy*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mann

M

6

Conn.

Sam^l Mann

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1780 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 7 10 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 per mo .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75 10 20 Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. | **6** | **Conn.**

David Martin

(orphan) { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Sam^l Mann

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug¹, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept., 1780 .

Pay per month 7.30 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 7.30 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

M.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Mann

Capt. } Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. Mann

M.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Mann

Co. 1st, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 20*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. M.

M.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Mann

Capt. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mann

M

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Mann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

Ch Heaven

When Deserted, _____

Sept 28, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1125

Mansfield Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mansfield Daniel

1126

Mansfield, Timothy

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Timothy Mansfield

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mansfield, Timothy

1127
Mansfield, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer | Trifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	1	0	1	5	26	7	1	0	1
2	3	5	1	0	1	5	27	7	1	0	1
3	3	5	1	0	1	5	28	7	1	0	1
4	3	5	1	0	1	5	29	7	1	0	1
5	3	5	1	0	1	5	30	7	1	0	1
6	3	5	1	0	1	5	31	7	1	0	1
7	3	5	1	0	1	5	32	7	1	0	1
8	3	5	1	0	1	5	33	7	1	0	1
9	3	5	1	0	1	5	34	7	1	0	1
10	3	5	1	0	1	5	35	7	1	0	1
11	3	5	1	0	1	5	36	7	1	0	1
12	3	5	1	0	1	5	37	7	1	0	1
13	3	5	1	0	1	5	38	7	1	0	1
14	3	5	1	0	1	5	39	7	1	0	1
15	3	5	1	0	1	5	40	7	1	0	1
16	3	5	1	0	1	5	41	7	1	0	1
17	3	5	1	0	1	5	42	7	1	0	1
18	3	5	1	0	1	5	43	7	1	0	1
19	3	5	1	0	1	5	44	7	1	0	1
20	3	5	1	0	1	5	45	7	1	0	1
21	3	5	1	0	1	5	46	7	1	0	1
22	3	5	1	0	1	5	47	7	1	0	1
23	3	5	1	0	1	5	48	7	1	0	1
24	3	5	1	0	1	5	49	7	1	0	1
25	3	5	1	0	1	5	50	7	1	0	1

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R. 10. H 367.86

See also

M

6

Conn.

Charles Crossfield
Spurck, Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 13*, 17*76*.
or enlistment }

Term *1. 17*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *227*

(575)

H. L. Harris
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Drum & Lfe { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5th Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballant

Company in field

Page, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*, 1777.

Appointed *December*, 1776.

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1777

6

Conn.

Chambers to Mansfield

Infantry, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec 13, 1776.

Commissioned Dec 13, 1776.

Enlisted Dec 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Q. M.

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Refer, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of from Dec^r 1777 to April^r 1778.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on parole*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Charles Mansfield

Sixes, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *one month*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *one month*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Y Y Y

6

Conn.

Shelton's Y Y Mansfield's

Shelton's { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *XXX*

Time of service

Whole time of service *XXXXXX*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ XXXXX*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Wm

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield
Sifer, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3 . 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield
Life, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *74/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 s. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

e. law

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2. 4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4-*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8. 4-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Sum., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13th*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Muster Roll

File, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Roll dated June 21, 1776

Appointed, 1776

Commissioned, 1776

Enlisted, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

0111

6

Conn.

Company

File, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

211

6

Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield

Life, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

Company in Mansfield

Sept., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 3d*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No. |

6

| Conn.

Return Jonathan Meigs

1777, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1000*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

On

6

Conn.

James Mansfield

Piper

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Major, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by Genl*
Percival 20 days Dec 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 8 . 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. True

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

Tifer, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1770 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *April 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2. 4* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 8. 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ames

M

8

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

L. Starr

M

6

Conn.

Chat Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

Fifer

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

L 2. 41

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

M

6

Conn.

Chas. Mansfield

Life

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18th*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 . 8 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

File

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. W. C.

M

6

Conn.

Chas. Mansfield

Life

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.50* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Reyer, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see further by Gen Brann*
20 days Dec 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Tejer, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Mansfield

Page, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Gm

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Infantry, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

111

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Figgs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11100*, 1778

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Charles Mansfield

Figgs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Figure, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

St

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Page

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Piper

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Joseph, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M-1

6

Conn.

William Mansfield

Reg't, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

11

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Chas. Mansfield

File

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chow

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

File

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Feby 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

March 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

7.30

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1780 | 6 | Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Type, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 1.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.30 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

File, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *730*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 740 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Starr

M

6

Conn.

Chas Mansfield

Drum, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

M

6

Conn.

Chat Mansfield

Fife

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

M

6

Conn.

Chas. Mansfield

File

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7.20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.30* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

No.

6

Conn.

Capt. Mansfield

Reg't, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 10th*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

William Mansfield

1800, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 April, 1700.

Roll dated 11 April, 1700.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Only

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Lyons, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Mansfield

Regt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Muster Roll
File, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
Regiment, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. 11

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Refer., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 1st of Aug 1780*
by order of Capt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No. |

6

| Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield

Payer, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company

Co., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 17*90*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

6

Conn.

Company Mansfield

Page, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *Fif.* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term of Service, *W*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Chas Mansfield

File, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

8

Conn.

Chas. Mansfield

File { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

1128

Mansfield, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 40 436786-*

See also *Corps of Invalids*

M

6

Conn.

Dan. W. Canfield

P. Practice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1777.

Term

1 yr.

Casualties

Remarks

*Transf. to Regt. of Invalids
June 30, 1781.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *205*

(575)

J. E. Canfield

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Sam Mansfield

Priv

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm Knapp

MA

6

Conn.

San Mansfield

Pr

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not dated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

M

6

Conn.

Sam. Mansfield

P. 1 { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st of 1st of 1777, 17

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1, 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James M. Smith

See 2nd
See 1st
 { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1, 1775, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1775, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1, 1775* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pr-, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40* shil

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Prv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
(Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

m

6

Conn.

Daniel Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

m

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778

Pay per month £ *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wighs

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Prt-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wright

Copied.

San Francisco
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
May 9

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

July 12
War

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

6

Conn.

Sam Mansfield
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1 to June 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Proctor

6

Conn.

Sam Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 June to July 21, 1778*

Roll dated *July 21, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Samuel

(543)

copyist.

11

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated

11th of August, 1778

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Allen

6

Conn.

Saml. Mansfield
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Sam Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept-
October 3d, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

11 | 6 | Conn.

Danhamfield

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

To file

6

Conn.

San Hansfield

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov.

Decemr. 12

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

W. H. Meigs

copyist.

6

Conn.

Al
Sam Mansfield

Male, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*One funeral by Capt
 Parsons Dec. 25. 20 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(542)

(copyist.)

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

Copyist.

m

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779

Pay per month *40 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

Copied.

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Daniel Mansfield

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1779.

Pay per month £ *2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount £ *3 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Since muster found*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

m

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Samuel Mansfield

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779

Roll dated

February

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Private by order
Parsons Dec 25th for 20 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Private

(543)

copied.

6

Conn.

Saml. Ansfeld
One

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1779.
March 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

1. 6 Conn.

Don Mansfield

Dr. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March
Roll dated April 1st 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dr. Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Ort, ^{LATE} { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

(543)

(copyst.)

6

Conn.

Benjamin

Dr. ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May , 1779
June 15 , 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Dr. Hill
Copyist.

6

Conn.

San Mansfield

Pat- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copied.

6

Conn.

San Mansfield

Det { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command at
West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Sam Mansfield

Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick during battle
Aug. 17th 1799*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See in firm
Capt. Stephen Potter's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Dail

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fish Kill
Hosp. Aug. 17. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)



(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

, 1799.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1799.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

17/99

Sick Fishkill Augt

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

G. Orville

(543)

(copied.)

6

Conn.

Dr *David Mansfield*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec^r*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Fishkills
Genl. Hospital Aug^r 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

(copied.)

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6. 60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Service master
joined the Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster joined
for Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Prv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M.

6

Conn.

David Mansfield

Ant.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

sick absent

Mans

M.

6

Conn.

Sam. Mansfield
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent*

Wm. M. M.

6

Conn.

Sam. Mansfield

Vol. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jul 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich. Fish killed
by Capt. Fugt. 1-20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Sam. Mansfield
Dr. C. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1/19

1/19 1/19 1/19 1/19 1/19

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Sam. Mansfield

Dr. - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at New Haven*
August 1. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Sam Hensfield
Ans

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick fishkiller*
Aug 179.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hensfield

6

Conn.

Col. Dan Mansfield

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1779

Sick Filled Aug

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Alfred Thompson

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Fishkill's Aug*

7th 1779.

W. Spencer

211

6

Conn.

Alison Humphreys

622

(Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill, Aug.*
7th 1779.

2770

1771

6

Conn.

Conn. Mounted

Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & killed 10/17/80*

Alvin Mansfield
Pr, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month ^d
of *November & December*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Decr 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 7th 79*

M

6

Conn.

Dan Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Term of Service, *10 Years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cot Mill

(555)

Copyist.

1129

Mansfield, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

See also

m

Conn.

John Mansfield
Fifth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

Copyist.

16

6

Conn.

John Greenfield
1st

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1776, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

James Mansfield

2nd Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 18*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 14th*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 1777.

Non dated _____, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned * *January*, 17 *1877*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Wm

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

2nd Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 14*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

On

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
211, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

December to April, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 14*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Y Y Mansfield
2. Henry { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3. 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

John Mansfield

Joseph, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Mansfield
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month \$ *6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ *11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

22 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Commencement of time Sept, 1776.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1776.

To what time paid Oct, 1776.

Pay per month \$20.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence \$2.

Amount \$22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P. Howe

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Serjt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. Soule

77

6

Conn.

Col. J. M. Field

6th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Dec*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For 1st Regt. Conn. 2/1/89
2nd Regt. Conn. 2/1/89

Field

John J. ...

John J. ..., { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
-----, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
John J. ... { Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company
 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*99*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*99*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces
3221, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
6-20, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

72

6

Conn.

Com. Mansfield

762 21- { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 Co. C. { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7. 1778

71

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

3' 2" 2" - { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6' 2" 2" { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17~8.

Roll dated June 2, 17~8.

Appointed Jan, 17~.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

71

6

Conn.

San Francisco

2nd Co { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *2nd Commission*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Om

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

2 Lieut

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 14*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged by Genl Parsons
20 days - Dec. 28*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Shannon

Copyist.

111

Joseph Mansfield

2 Hen's

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 14*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

M

6

Conn.

John S. Mansfield
1st Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 11*, 17*78*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

2nd { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
Roll, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

Servant, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned March 11th, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

John Mansfield
Meigs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *March 14*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

211

6

Conn.

Samuel W. Meigs

Meigs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *March 11*, 177*f*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

One

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 14*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Mansfield

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Sent

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

Jan'y 1

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Feb'y 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 8

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. J. Fane

Copyist.

111

8

Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *L 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.

M

8

Conn.

John Mansfield
Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Sgt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Sgt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£. 8* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

Same
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Sent, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 23. S. 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The Subsistence from Aug 18
at 100 Dollars or Ration is reckoned
14 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

M | **6** | **Conn.**

John Mansfield
Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

e. J. J. J.
Copyist.

Nov.

6

Conn.

John D. and field

87, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to Captain's horse sick*

 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 --.

Roll dated -----, 17 --.

Appointed -----, 17 --.

Commissioned -----, 17 --.

Enlisted -----, 17 --.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

Samuel B. ...
... { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*.

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For the month of June 1777*
the roll is as follows

For the

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gen. James Peck
(*41*), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 { Meigs.
(*2* *50*)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

6

Conn.

Col. Mansfield
25- { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
filed { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
{ commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

277

6

Conn.

John W. Mansfield

Q. 277, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

John W. Mansfield

271

6

Conn.

San Francisco

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1777*.

Appointed *Sept 1777*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. J. M. Meigs
Yt { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Rev (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

22

6

Conn.

See Appendix

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Appendix*

See

David Starr

Sergeant, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Secut, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Mansfield
Unit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.
Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Mansfield
Leis, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See company roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1 M.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1779*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Starr
Copyist.

0111

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Serjeant, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1779.
Roll dated *March 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Cond Horseshoe*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thames

Me

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Leis, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

Capt

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Twit

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

John ... as guild
Smith, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Sec'y, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thomas Starr

Secret, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company organized 15th*
Sept. 1777. Mustered 1st May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Leut., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Febr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20. 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Lowe

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Mr. Mansfield

Leitch

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26. 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Serjt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126.60* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. J. J. J.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Seriat, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement (of time), 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
Sgt. { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *00.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *20. 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31⁶⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

John H. Mayfield

Q-1 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

1800 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

77

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.

200 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On March Dec 3
 Col Meigs.

711

6

Conn.

Simon Willoughby

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 15th 1781*
50 days

Forbes

7

6

Conn.

John Thomas Field
{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71 | 6 | Conn.

Sanctuary

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1787.

Roll dated , 1788.

Appointed , 1787.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

72

6

Conn.

John M. H. H. H.

L. J.

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruited*

Copyist

Samuel W. Mansfield
 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll*

77

6

Conn.

John Finneyfield

1- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col: Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

St, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
500 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Aug

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Jan

, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

21

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

2d, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
2d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Mansfield

711

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

(2-1-60) { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

2-60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1774.

Commissioned Jan, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For 1780

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Sgt., { Capt. Asa Lay's Co, in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *see further Dec. 2. 80*

60 days into Meigs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

16

6

Conn.

Mansfield

Unit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*80*.

Appointed *October*, 17

Commissioned *October*, 17

Enlisted *October*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company designated as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.
to duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *1782*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *1782*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *1782*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *1782*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *1782*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *according to*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Co., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
* **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on the day*
arrived

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Starr's Co.
Unit, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Accounting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

4

6

Conn.

John Mansfield
{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No. 1

6

Conn.

Sept 17 1776
Sept 17 1776
Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 17 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Qm

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

St, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He had a copy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

St, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willis

M.

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut.

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mans

Mr

Conn.

John Mansfield

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of feild Officers on Rank of Sub^d in the Connecti-
cut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

Decy 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the
Connecticut Line as they are found to have the
Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 14

1st Lieu^t,

June 5, 1778.

2^d Lieu^t,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

M

Conn.

John Mansfield
Lieut

Appears as a signature to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

To the Right Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l Lord Stirling The Hon^{ble} Brigadier Gen^l Hand and Col^o Nicolo: the Board for considering the principles on which the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line have been compared—

The Subscribers Subalterns in the Line beg leave to represent that the principles adopted by the Board of Field Officers, are the only partial remedy we can obtain for the injustice and inequality of regimental Promotion— In that many of us commenced Service the 1st of Jan^y 1777 with the Commissions of 2nd Lieut^s agreeable to the then Formation, and on the Arrangement or new Formation of 1778 being of that Grade were induced to continue in Regts formed with a greater number of Lieut^s than Ensigns to compose the compliment of Subalterns, upon the expectation and assurance of holding the rights of Lieutenants, Since which we have continued, and during the time regimental promotion to Capts has taken place, have Seen Junior Officers made Capts without remedy for the injustice - But that Ensigns and others who have been made Ensigns Since the 5th of June 1778 and have arrived to Lieut^s in the Regts they Served, prior to our becoming the ninth of the Senior Lieutenants in the Regts we Served; Should now claim the precedence of us, we conceive is an injustice which will not be admitted, and was the particular complaint from the Connecticut Line, to the General Officers commanding the Line and for which we conceived the Board of General Officers in Aug^t last, had provided a Remedy—all which is humbly Submitted - and with the greatest

Respect Subscribe ourselves your most Obed^t Hble Serv^{ts}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

May 20, 1782.

Number of record:

40

(5431)

Scott

Copyist.

M. | Conn.

John Mansfield

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands

Aug. 7, 1782,

1st Regiment.

Officer's Name, John Mansfield

When Commission'd as } June 20, 1776 .
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } Jan. 1, 1777 .
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } march 31, 1779 .
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Capt
Prentice resigned.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Manfield
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l, Par-
sons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-
bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d
Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } { Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

6th

Regement

Lt

Manfield 9

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield

Ser., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

How

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Leitch, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** as on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chas.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Mansfield.
Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, Aug. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lt.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1130
Mansfield, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Barnfield
Captain

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 10, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Resigned 10 Aug 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *25*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

M

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Fifth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 17 *76*

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned Dec 26, 1776.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballard

Joseph Mansfield
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Decem 26*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1776

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to April, 1778

Roll dated April 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 26

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harmon

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt

Appears as shown below in the body of an

Account

of John Sherman with The United States of
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 13th, 1778.

1717 61118

To Continental Bounty Card to
the Recruiting Officers of Col. Mingo's
Regiment as follows

Viz

Capt Joseph Mansfield

Col. Mingo
1778

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. S. M. L.

Copyist.

6

Conn

M

Mansfield

Meig's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Meig's Regt

Mansfield's Co. - - 3

Number of record:

20

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
Company, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month *one month*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence *one month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2000*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 150*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ *2150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
David Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

Copyist.

Vol. | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Done

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase
Copyist.

7

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Co 1- { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
-----, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Co { Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 1775 .

Roll dated *June 2* , 1778 .

Appointed *Jan 1* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*-8*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*-8*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*-8*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*-8*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77

6

Conn.

Sarah M. Mayfield

Co. B, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6 Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in Column 6.*

For 17

22

6

Conn.

James H. Mansfield

6 Capt, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
6 Co { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Garrison's list
as a private. Feb 20*

For list

Joseph Henry Field
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll for 1788*
2d June

711

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Mansfield

Co. 1st 8th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Haven.
Sept 23.

F. H.

771

6

Conn.

Joseph W. Field

Col. { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q/M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May?*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co.
(Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 26, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

III

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.

(Capt.) { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 20*, 17*76*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 20*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Hamme
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 20*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Mar 3d*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Mar 26*, 177*8*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names of soldiers of this company in the records of the State of Connecticut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*76*

Appointed *Nov 11*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Nov 11*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Person*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One to sign of David Starr's Co.*
Parsons Sept 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 20*, 177*6*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Spencer

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spaul

211

8

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 12* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*4*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^s 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L^s 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^s 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J. Starr

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* 1, 17 .

To what time paid *June* 1, 17 .

Pay per month *L^s 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L^s 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^s 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

Copyist.

M

8

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 12*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Am

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 43. S 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The Subsistence from Aug. 18
at 100 Dollars or Ration is reckoned
14 Days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. Stone

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 12

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

(545)

Copyist.

7th

6

Conn.

Casey, James H.

(6th), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8th, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
{ 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From 28 days to 1 month*

711

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

1000, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8000, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*94*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8. 53. { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated 7-1-1917, 17-1-1917.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 29*

James J. Meigs
 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James J. Meigs

6

Conn.

Samuel Field
(*Capt.*), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted at New*
& was present at the

711

6

Conn.

Co. F. 7th Regiment

Capt. - { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1st Co { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

Conte

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6/1, 1777.

Roll dated 6/5/77, 1777.

Appointed 6/1/77, 1777.

Commissioned 6/1/77, 1777.

Enlisted 6/1/77, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77

6

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

Feb 1 - { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4' 00 by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 1*
for 11 months 71 1/2 - 23 1/2 yrs.

for

711

6

Conn.

Co. A. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: (Co. A. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.)
1st Lieut. John H. Meigs

Master

M | 6 | Conn.

Joseph H. May
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist's Office

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Tharner

Ms

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See list by Genl.
Parsons 20 days Feb's '77*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James M. Starr
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company of the 6th
Regt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1, 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present, he is of
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs
Apr. 20, 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

111

6

Conn.

*Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*
June 13 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

11

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See David Starr's*
Roll 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

August 2

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at N. Haven

June 1st 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Sharon
Copyist.

Co.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *1 October 1777*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company designated by Col.*
Stirling as David Starr's Co. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On his journey to the
Huybys & d. to recover
his health Nov 1. 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Warren

U.S.

6

Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
*Col. Return J. Meigs.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company designated by Col. J. Meigs 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Appears on a

Letter

of which the following is a
copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Westfield 10th May 1780

Sir,

By the desire of Capt^s Joseph
Mansfield & Eleazer Claghorn
of the Regiment under my com-
mand, I apply to your Excellency
for their dismissal from Service.
Capt Mansfield has been incapa-
ble of performing any Service
in the Regiment on account of
ill health for a year past. Capt
Claghorn pleads the necessity of
attending to his private affairs.

I think it my duty to mention that
neither of these Gentlemen request
their dismissal on account (over)

No. of record:

34

(545i)

Cotwell

Copyist.

JUN 25.

37319909

1897.

of any disgust to the Service.
Their Acc^{ts} are settled and closed
with the Regimental Pay Master &
the Auditors. Both the Gentlemen
are absent from the Regiment settling
their Acc^{ts} with the Committee of
the Payable of Government &
do not Return to Camp again.

I wish their dismission may be
effected this day. I am assured
on with them, that the Officers who
succeed them may be doing duty
the size of the Regiment requiring
its complement of Officers.

I am with the greatest respect
Your Excellency's most
Obedt^t Servant.

R. J. Meigs Col^d 6th Conn^t
Regt.
General Washington

271

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Torne

Copyist.

WM

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spive

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Clare

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 10*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2.00.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned May 10**

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 10*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned May 10*

Entire entry corrected by me

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spencer

M

6

Conn.

Joseph H. May 1814

Co. 1, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service Feb 11
20 De Capt. M. C. C.

Porter

Monmouth

 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 80 .

Roll dated , 17 80 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27

6

Conn.

James Thompson

Capt, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *12th*, 178*8*.

Appointed *1st*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick at New Haven*
27th

Forster

6

Conn.

Isaac Mansfield

Co. 1, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4. 180 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Mansfield*
For 2 days of service

Isaac

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan*, 17--.

Commissioned *2*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned May 0'*

Forster

41

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names in
1st reg. of Co. of 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sp...

6

Conn.

Company Muster Roll
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll 1st*
1779 by Capt. David Starr 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*one foreigner in
78 by Col. W. Phelps 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

177

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Account p. 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continued in
 10th 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield.
Captain, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23
(545m)

J. T. Hursey

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield *

Capt

Appears on a

Roll

of Non commissioned Officers and
Soldiers of Capt Joseph Mansfield's
Company, Col's Return of Meigs
Battalion of Connecticut Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this roll as a caption and as
a signature

Cottrell

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that Captains
Joseph Mansfield & Eber J. Claghorn
of the 6th Connecticut Regiment have no
acts recorded in the office of the Auditor
or with the Regimental Paymaster & that
the State of the Regiment is such that
their resignation at this time will not
be improper.

R. J. Meigs Col 6th Conn Regt
Adj. Genl Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

313

(552)

C. J. Will

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

John Sherman Paymaster of Col: Meigs' late
Douglass Regt

Con By Capt. Joseph Mansfield

1790.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545i)

M. H. Cullington

Copyist

211

8

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

J. Starr
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Josh Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1131
Mansfield, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. K. P. 436-786

✓ See also

M

6

Conn.

Richard Townsend

P. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Decr 20*, 17*77*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Richard Townsend*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Richard Townsend

Copyin.

O.M.

6

Conn.

** Richard Mansfield*

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1st 1778 to April 1st, 1778.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Michael Mansfield

David Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *Two*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Richard Mansfield
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time January, 17 .

Commencement of pay (), 17 .

To what time paid January, 17 .

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Y V V .

6

Conn.

Spilchard's
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's (Co.) 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spilchard

Richard Mansfield
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month \$. .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$. .

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. C. Starr
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *October*, 17, '8 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's, and as Capt. David Starr's Company.

L. Howe

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J. Lou

Joseph Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May*, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted . . . *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M | 6 | Conn.

Richard Mansfield
Roll, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 21, 1777.

Appointed June 21, 1777.

Commissioned June 21, 1777.

Enlisted June 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Richard Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1776
1776, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 1776

Roll dated *1776*, 1776

Appointed *1776*, 1776

Commissioned *1776*, 1776

Enlisted *1776*, 1776

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *March 17*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *March 17*, 17 *77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *March 17*, 17 *77*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company

Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *October 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *October 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *October 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1000 11 11 11 11 11

11 11, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 11 11 11 11*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *11 11 11*, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *11 11 11*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *11 11 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

11 11 11 11 11

Joseph Mansfield

Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *December*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month \$ 00.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr

M

8

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

(4/11)

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

[Signature]

M

8

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month L^y 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^y 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

A

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June* / 17.

To what time paid *July* / 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

Some

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d. Mansfield

For

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545)

E. S. Sime

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *L 5. S. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since muster formed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chune

(545)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

R^c Mansfield

Apr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. W. W.

M. | 6 | Conn.

Rich. Mansfield

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779 ;

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Soule

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Female

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Shannon

Copyist.

9111

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

Am

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Comd by Pulam
Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mr

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

(Private) { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

1st, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

August 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Stamford

July 17 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

Gm

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Pt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Stamford July*
17. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

21

6

Conn.

Mansfield

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

6

Conn.

David Starr

Set, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Liberty & Union
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Oct 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

8

Conn.

Rich. Mansfield

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d Mansfield

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Lowe

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d Mansfield

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. J. Bruce

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Rich Mansfield

Priv, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chow

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Richd Mansfield

Priv, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Ym

6

Conn.

Wm. Mansfield

1776, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Qm

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Put, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 13*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Opp

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Co. 1st, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *1/1/80*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

911 | 6 | Conn.

Richard Mansfield
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.
Roll dated May 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sherrill
(543) Copyist.

9/11

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

21, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

11

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

P. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11th*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 11th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Second time muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1777

6

Conn.

Company & Co. of 1777

1777, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No.

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1771

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

1771, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*70*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Richard Mansfield

Co. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 3^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

711

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disb'd Dec 7, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

M

6

Conn.

Richard Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated,

, 17

Inlisted,

Dec 4

, 1777

Term of Service,

2 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Rich. Mansfield
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence L 3

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. True

M

8

Conn.

Rich. Mansfield

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

(545)

Copyist.

1132

Mansfield, Timothy

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 43678.*

See also *6*

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield
P. Quarter

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *May 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to the 6th Conn. Regt.
Apr 1. 78. Killed 14 Oct 78*

Part of 1st Regt.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *206*

(575)

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

AS M. app

Wm

6

Conn.

Tenney Mansfield

Put { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17 .

Roll dated -

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spec. del

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Pvt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Heid

Prentice | 6 | Conn.

Prentice's Manuscript

P. 1 { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/11 to Apr 1, 17 13.

Roll dated ..

Apr 9, 17 13.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 100 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

m

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Pr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

m

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield
Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

m

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

m

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Prv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bellard

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ball and

(545)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Amos H. Mansfield

Col- { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Simother Mansfield
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1, 1778
June 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cont'd

(543)

copyist.

11

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 September 1778

Roll dated

21 September 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noted

6

Conn.

1
Simothy Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

11 | **6** | **Conn.**

Timothy Mansfield
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In band Light*
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James

6

Conn.

Amos Mansfield
Privately { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
October 3d 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board Light-
 Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Simothy Mansfield
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 17*88*

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17*88*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board 2d Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Hill

(543)

(copied.)

111

6

Conn.

Simothy Mansfield

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 12, 1798.
December 12, 1798.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to the
6th Comp. Aug. Nov. 1. 98

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Noville

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Col. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decr 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Kerlice*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

6

Conn.

Wm. Mansfield

Co. 1, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *for 20 days Dec 2nd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Memo

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballant

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Jim^d Mansfield

priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallard

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(515)

D Ballaul

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Tom Mansfield

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1719.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1719.

To what time paid July 1, 1719.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallard

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

pot, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

pr^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Bullay

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. M. Hall

M

6

Conn.

Tim. Mansfield

pt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

J. Bullard

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 1/2 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1668 1/2 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Sir M Mansfield

mt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Yl

6

Conn.

Tim 4. Mansfield

Col

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

M.

6

Conn.

Time: Mansfield

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(Muster)

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

House

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on cond. Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

M.

6

Conn.

Tim^o Mansfield

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

M.

6

Conn.

Tim^o Mansfield

Prat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *all comd Bedford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mans

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Prat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

L. Mansfield

M

6

Conn.

Tim^o Mansfield

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

M.

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

But,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

M.

6

Conn.

Simon Mansfield

Prvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Simon Mansfield

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

M.

6

Conn.

Tim^e Mansfield

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 17*77*

Roll dated

January 1

, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M.

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

pr^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 670 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

M

6

Conn.

Timth Mansfield

pr^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1787.

To what time paid March 1, 1787.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00 for M.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

m

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols*
70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

M |

6

| Conn.

Tim^r Mansfield

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *16^{cts}*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10^{pr} mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16^{cts} Dollars*
90

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wells

M

6

Conn.

Sir M. Mansfield

Part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 16.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 for m^o

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 10.00 26.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Since Mustered into Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Belland

M

6

Conn.

Tim^y Mansfield

priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug¹, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept., 1780 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.60 Dally

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: once mustered in Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

M.

6

Conn.

Tim^o + Mandsfield

Int

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Febry 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W. M.

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1780.

Roll dated

March 15, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Tim Mansfield

Pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mans

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

James

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Ant.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

M. | **6** | **Conn.**

Simon Mansfield

Pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick in flying hospital*
Aug. 6.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Ant.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick Fishkill Hospital*

Aug. 6. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mans

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Marshall

1st, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kuss

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Pat., { Capt Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Musa

M.

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Pat.

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Paul

M

6

Conn.

Timothy Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Return J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Service,

10 Months

Remarks:

On Com^d Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

1133

Stanfield Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stanfield Joseph

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanfield Joseph

1134

Magnson, Levi

6. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. Leaves and Stems are

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunter, Levi

1135

Marble Clinger

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

James | Venable

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marble Clinger

1136

Harmon, Oliver

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index | *Index*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon, Oliver

Next Number 1137a

1137

Marble Cleazer

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786-

See also

M

6

Conn.

Cleaver Marble

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jos David

| **6** | **Conn.**

 , { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay , 1776.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1776.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

315

6

Conn.

Return J. Meigs

Meigs, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return J. Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Elihu Marshall

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Doud

M

6

Conn.

Elezer Marbul

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

8 mⁿ

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cornwell

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elihu Barker

D. Little & Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 23, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec 31, 1778*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *206*

(575)

Copyin.

M

8

Conn.

Eleazer Marble

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

Pickens, June 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 23

17

Term of enlistment

10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JW David

M

8

Conn.

Cleaver Marble

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached to serve to the
first of January, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

Company Name
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
 Continental Reg't of Foot from the
 State of Connecticut, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40 Shillings*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M

6

Conn.

Cleazer Marble

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. V. Doud

Copyist.

Belmont

Yoon { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M

6

Conn.

Oliver Marble

Pat

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JV3 Paul

Jonathan Meigs

Jan, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *82*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M

8

Conn.

Eleazer Marble

Privat, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital sick

Sept. 13, at Fish River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B Dowl

16 | 6 | Conn.

Orange Morris

2^d Co., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: James Cook

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M

6

Conn.

Eleazer Marble

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 8, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command marching
Roads*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JV3 David

6

Conn.

Shaver + Merrill

Prin., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *2000*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Shaver

1137a

Marchant, Stephen

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34115611	26
2	34115612	27
3	34115618	28
4	34115619	29
5	34153467	30
6	34153424	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786-

See also

M

6

Conn.

Stephen B. Barchant

D. B. Barchant Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 10, 1777.

Term

1777

Casualties

Remarks

Inventd Jan 1, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

(575)

G. L. Harris

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Marchant

Sqr.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 Aug 31, 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777 .

Appointed Dec 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks: on command with

General Lincoln

Al Knapp

3
No 1

6

Conn.

Stephen Harburt

(Q)

1st.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Was Co. commander.

Spencer

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Marchant

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

July Meet'

1000

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 12. 1777 and 1778

Spring

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Marchant

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 10, 1778.

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged June 1st

Spang
Clerk.

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Merchant.
Priv.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

13

dol:

30.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 45

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1138

Previous Number

1138/10

Marion Aspin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marion Aspin

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marion Aspin

1139

Marian Edmund

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Front | Back

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marian Edmund

1140

Marian, Quinn

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Typ

Typ

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marian Quinn

✓ 1141
Marks, Comfort

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓
Book Mark.

R. K. P. 436786-

✓
See also

M

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bart's
P. Humphreys

Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 8, 1781.

Term

6 months

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *208*

(575)

Benjamin Bart
Copied.

115

6

Conn.

Company Name

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 1780 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys
 _____, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M

6

Conn.

Comfort Mark,

R. 4

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. M. David

M

4

Conn.

Comfort Marks
Pri

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of Levies in the late 6th now 4th Conn^t Reg^t in
Service of the United States, from the time of
their Inlistments to the date of their Discharge.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..
Commence^t of Time, *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Expiration of Service, *Decem 11*, 17 *80*.

Whole Term of Service, *5* M^{os}, *13* D^s.

Wages P^r Month, *6* Doll^r *60* 90th.

The Amount of Wages, *36* Doll^r *20* 90th.

Town, *Middletown*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1142.

Sherriman Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Green Major Green Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherriman Charles

1143
Marsh, Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

116

6

Conn.

Robert. L. Lusk

D. Luskworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 28, 1776.

Term

1777

Casualties

Remarks

Rev. Luskworth April 10. 82

* See book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 206

(575)

J. L. Luskworth

Copyin.

10 | 6 | Conn.

Leavenworth

Prim { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
----- Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
----- manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Sept. 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Inde. Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Page 1

6

Conn.

Robert Marshall

Pat { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated *March 1*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

per order
Copyst.

Robert T. Meigs

Co. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated ..

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Comm.

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

Appears on

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mass

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Foot

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/12

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Per { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Robert Marsh

Copyist.

11 | 6 | Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid Oct, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200th

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Robert Marsh

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Lot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

*Commencement of time Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid Dec, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Ross Marsh

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since muster joined

the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on furlow.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Putskill June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd. with the Capt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543) Stubble

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert⁺ Mash

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *P. White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

(copyist.)

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

* Robert Mash^o

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated x, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Roll for

o Taken from subsequent Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Robt Marsh

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks, Sick at Redding

Dec 8, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

copyist.

7th

6

Conn.

Robert March

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since muster issued
the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid, March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Robert Marsh

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Est, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Ross Marsh

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Ross Marsh

Copyist.

11 | 6 | Conn.

Ross Marsh

Cor., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

[Signature]

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*74* .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17*74* .

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17*74* .

Pay per month

£ 4

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

1 full amount

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Ross Marsh

part, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month. £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8⁵ .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. D. Dulland

M

6

Conn.

Rott Marsh

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1/2 month £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Dallan

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Asp, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 lrs.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 lrs 20 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Part

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at Reading.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

M | 6 | Conn.

Robert Mash

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at
New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

M | 6 | Conn.

Robt Marsh

Put, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Board New
London,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

copyist.

Om

6

Conn.

Robt Mash

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading May 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command at N
London.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Mash

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Sturges

(copyst.)

M | **6** | **Conn.**

Robert Marsh

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point June 2*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Steele

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Part

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsens House Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

(copyist.)

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pat

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

(copyist.)

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Put, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 14* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Plt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town Jan.*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Lardner

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Jan, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1600 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

M

6

Conn.

Pelt Marsh

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *400 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T. Ballard

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

W. M. Ladd

M

6

Conn.

Pt Marsh

pt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 p m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

6

Conn.

No 1 March

Lat, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 65/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Lat 1

711

6

Conn.

Robert Barker

711 { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
----- Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *1 month 15* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *100 00 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Robert Marsh

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(548) Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Lardner

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 17*50*.

Roll dated

June 1

, 17*50*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hudson

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Prk

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd from Lt Col's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pol-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1788

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1788

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Only

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Robert Marsh

M

6

Conn.

Robert Marsh

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Robert Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Robt Marsh

part { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 46.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

1143-a

Marsh, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mash, Stephen

1144 Next Number 114112
Marshall, Samuel B.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 40 55 9	26 3
2 35 40 55 9	27
3 35 40 55 9	28
4 35 40 55 9	29
5 35 40 55 9	30
6 37 13 34 51	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. 20. 436-786-

See also

M

6

Conn.

Saml B. Marshall
Sergt, Band Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Jan 20, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: In the service '78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Samuel B. Marshall

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 28*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Regt. 1st Conn. Regt. of Foot 1777

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Wells

M

6

Conn.

Samuel B Marshall

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed Mar 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Samuel B^r Marshal

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed Mar 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending stone

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ag Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Samuel B Marshal

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 28, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Samuel B. Marshal

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis Oct 14, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

1144
Marshall, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3291111	26	
2	3111111	27	
3	3111111	28	
4	3111111	29	
5	3111111	30	
6	3111111	31	
7	3111111	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark.

P. K. P. 436786-

See also

M

6

Conn.

William Carroll

(D) *Carroll* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 17*76*.
or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks

Is not in Muster Aug 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *200*

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

Me | **8** | **Conn.**

William Marshall

Prin, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 3, 1777.

Roll dated July 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov - 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See Muster Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

MA

6

Conn.

William Marshall

Pvt { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 16 1777, 17 .

Roll dated *June 18 1777*, 17 77 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. C. L.

William Marshall

Sp { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 16 1777, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 16 1777, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 16 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

William Marshall

P. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Account of 1/1, 17

Roll dated

Apr 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

James

Off

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug. 4, 1782.

Place they belong, *Neck Neck*

Town Inlisted for, *Neck Neck*

When Deserted, *Dec 22, 1777.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Chandler
Copyist.

William Marshall
P. M.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 0 dol: 30

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Previous Number
1140A

1145

Morris, Samuel S

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

July 1776 - Aug 1776

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris, Samuel S

1146

Marlain Lewis

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marlain Lewis

1147

Marlain so mon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marlain so mon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marlain so mon

1148
Marlar Elias

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quart. Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marlar Elias

1149

Heather Elias

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarto Notebook and

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heather Elias

1150
Martin, Lewis

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3517111111111111	26	3517111111111111
2	3517111111111111	27	3517111111111111
3	3517111111111111	28	3517111111111111
4	3517111111111111	29	3517111111111111
5	3517111111111111	30	3517111111111111
6	3517111111111111	31	3517111111111111
7	3517111111111111	32	3517111111111111
8	3517111111111111	33	3517111111111111
9	3517111111111111	34	3517111111111111
10	3517111111111111	35	3517111111111111
11	3517111111111111	36	3517111111111111
12	3517111111111111	37	3517111111111111
13	3517111111111111	38	3517111111111111
14	3517111111111111	39	3517111111111111
15	3517111111111111	40	3517111111111111
16	3517111111111111	41	3517111111111111
17	3517111111111111	42	3517111111111111
18	3517111111111111	43	3517111111111111
19	3517111111111111	44	3517111111111111
20	3517111111111111	45	3517111111111111
21	3517111111111111	46	3517111111111111
22	3517111111111111	47	3517111111111111
23	3517111111111111	48	3517111111111111
24	3517111111111111	49	3517111111111111
25	3517111111111111	50	3517111111111111

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

P. Proutier

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 206

(575)

J. T. Harris

Copyin.

m

6

Conn.

Lewis Martyn

Pvt.

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Leino Martin

Pvt.

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jonas Prentice

1777 { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1777 to Apr 1, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *() () ()*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Good

m

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Privt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Meigs

Copyist.

m

6

Conn.

Luis Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

m

6

Conn.

Luci Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Privt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

In

6

Conn.

Quinn Martin

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

Feb 10
War

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Quinn

11

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1 to June 1, 1778.
June 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In paid Medallion

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

11 1st

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 August 1778
July 21, 1778

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Veils

(543)

copyist.

Chris Martin
Capt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 July to Aug-1*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *11 of August*, 17*98*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under Dr Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copy

1.1

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Sept 1st

, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Martin

(543)

copyist.

1.1

6

Conn.

Louis Martin

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d, 1778
1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

copyist.

1 | 6 | Conn.

Louis Martin
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Martin

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

December 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. Prentice

(548)

(copyist.)

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December
January

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board Dan-
bury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

[Signature]

(copyist.)

m

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Port

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wight

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

M

(545)

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug 1* , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2.25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Hall

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Privt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 /*

Time of service *1/9 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hause

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service \$ 3.00

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount \$ 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Col.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$ 3.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6.60

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since this is for the first

James

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Gruse

1

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

(copied)

1.1 | **6** | **Conn.**

David Martin
Dr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On bond at Fawcett*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Montgomery

111

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin
Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Exiled

1

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Dr. ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on bond at the
Purchase

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copy

101

6

Conn.

Dr. Lewis Martin

LATE
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*
Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Bonalvis

632

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll from 2^d comp.*

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Moulton

PM

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. Aug^t 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

(543)

W. S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M1

6

Conn.

Green's Company

C24, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Sherman

M

6

Conn.

Lewis's Dragoon

Pr, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster^a

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

W. S. H. W.

M

6

Conn.

David's Muster

6th, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: none in company

M. J. Lawrence

Wm

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec* " 14", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill 20th Nov*

Wm.

6

Conn.

Samuel Martin

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & discharged Nov 20, 79

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick & absent.

Martin

M. 4

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Prs

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

Martin

W.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

James

M.

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

1780.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

Martin

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.66*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁶ 90* *Hollan*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wight

Thomas Merrill
6th, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged on Nov*
20th

111

6

Conn.

Amos

BP, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 13

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Fort Mifflin Nov 20 77*

(543)

W. H. Mifflin

Copyist.

James M. ...
6th, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at ...
Nov. 20. 80

221

6

Conn.

James Moulton

622, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sold at 25th Feb. Nov 21*

W. S. H.

M

6

Conn.

Luis Martin

Private { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks See entry in Doctor

111

6

Conn.

Amos Martin

Mich, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

(543)

Copyist.

24 | 6 | Conn.

Louis Martin

Private { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Lins Martin

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Louis Martin

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(548)

Sanhinen
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Luis Martin

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Archibald

(543)

Copyist.



6

Conn.

Lewis Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
 _____, 17

Term of Service,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

1151

Martin, Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3518035	26
2	3118035	27
3	3518035	28
4	3518035	29
5	3518035	30
6	3518035	31
7	3518035	32
8	3518035	33
9	3518035	34
10	3518035	35
11	3518035	36
12	3518035	37
13	3518035	38
14	3518035	39
15	3518035	40
16	3518035	41
17	37135424	42
18	37135424	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓
See also

66

6

Conn.

Solomon, Gordon

(P) ...

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 5, 17*78*.

Term

10 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan'y 1. 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

G. L. Harris

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon⁺ Martin

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated P. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 15, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 16 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 71-15-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon⁺ Marting

Pot

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin
Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1 m.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2⁹²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *X*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *J*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 months to serve*

until the first day of Jan'y 1779
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Post for

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10 Months

Remarks:

Sick in Regtl Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotm

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Marting

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 3* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15* 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Marting

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Tooth

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo
Company,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shubbe

(543)

copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Pvt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recd Capt. Leavenworth

Hurdman

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Admon Martin

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Martin

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L^s 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^s 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Marting

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks a mistake being
mustered on Colo Meigs Company
roll. Discharged 31 of Dec
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Solamen Martin

Prof.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1,*
1779.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

1152

Martin Lewis

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Lewis

1153

Martine, Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Search

Search

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martine, Solomon

1153-A

Marve Joseph

6 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marve Joseph

Next Number

11154

1154a

Mass Robert

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

March 1842

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mass Robert

1154a

Mash, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357	26
2	373	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

8

Conn.

Stephen Mash

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

deserted Feb 2 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

agstman

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen E Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 11, 1782

Place they belong, _____

New Haven

Town Inlisted for, _____

New Haven

When Deserted, _____

Jan 28, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thayer

Copyist.

1156

Wether, Elias

**6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Dr Master Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal paper herein

Book Mark. *P. P. 786*

See also

6 | Conn.

John Meigs
1776 Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 1*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks *Original copy of original*
copy of original

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

Eli Leavenworth
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from

Dec 11, 1777, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

for 1st Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

M.

6

Conn.

Samuel Mather

Appears with the rank of *Private*

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *Sept 1 1777*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Jan 1 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spencer

Simon Leavenworth
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieutenant* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieutenant Colonel David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

16 | 6 | Conn.

Thomas Keeler

Driller, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
General Pay Abstract
of the organization, named above for the month

of 200, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time 200, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month 2.0 5.5

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence month 2.0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.11 5.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Thomas Keeler

16 | 6 | Conn.

Chas. Meigs

Order, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commissioned or appointed Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month \$ 8 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Chas. Meigs

No

6

Conn.

1 Elias Heather

Dr. Heather, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time July, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 50

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. Allen

16 | 6 | Conn.

Chas. Heather

2nd Mo., { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1776

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1776

Pay per month \$ 5 8.5

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Olas

St. Paul, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1778

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779

Pay per month *\$ 11. 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 17. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

Wm. Miller

16 | 6 | Conn.

Olias Northen

Sept. 1878, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 15, 1778

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778

Pay per month \$ 11. 50

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8. 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. Walker

70

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

2^d Lieut., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *✓*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

7th

6

Conn.

Elia. Mather

2nd Mr. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

7th

6

Conn.

5th *7th* *1st*

2nd *1st* { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dear Father

Dr Mer, { Of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th J.

Roll dated May 9, 17 ~ 8.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Forbes

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

2, 7, 11, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

2nd, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,

1st { commanded by Colonel Return J.

Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7th

6

Conn.

6th Line Battalion

2nd 7th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1st 9th, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7th, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Nov 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

Forster

71

6

Conn.

Oliver Threlkeld

21-78, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
21-78 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

6'60. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 5*, 1778.

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Forster

722

6

Conn.

John Martin

2122, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. Martin*
Co. Meigs Oct 21 - for
30 days.

for

7th

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

27th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7th

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

2d Mr., { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.Appointed *Jan*, 1777.Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

1877

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

See { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 18*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *21 months*

1771

6

Conn.

Elias H. Marsh

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2 Master on duty*

R. J. Meigs

Wm

6

Conn.

Charles W. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

taken from *...*, 17

Roll dated *...*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

...

No. 1 6 Conn.

Oliver North

Oliver, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month to 2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 month 2.00.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 2.00.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Oliver

John H. Barker

John H. Barker, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 10.00* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *1 month \$ 5.00* .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

John H. Barker

16

6

Conn.

Eliza Norton

Eliza Norton, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177⁹

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 177⁹

To what time paid *June 1*, 177⁹

Pay per month *\$ 11. 8. 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month \$ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 17. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Eliza Norton

Clias I. Walter

Walter, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* . . . , 1779 .

To what time paid *March 1* . . . , 1779 .

Pay per month *\$11 - 8.12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *per month \$2.6*

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$17 - 8.12*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

R. J. Walker

10

6

Conn.

Olias Leather

Leather, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$11.50.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$6 to Aug 18.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20.50.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Shut down only for one Nation only
from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1779 till the resolve
of Congress is further explained

Signature

10 | 6 | Conn.

Estlin Heath

Estlin Heath, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £. 11. 5. 18.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £. 6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 17. 5. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. W. Meigs

6

Conn.

Elias Nathan

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month $39\frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month $115\frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $155\frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mistake in carrying out the subsistence of
the staff from August 18 amounts to four Dols.
in favor of Continent which is allowed on the
Oct. Abstract.

J. J. V. V. V.

Chas. Newton

6th, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779

To what time paid Nov., 1779

Pay per month 32⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 110 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 142⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. J. Meigs

No

6

Conn.

Oliver Mather

Sgt. Mather, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779

Pay per month 39⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 239⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Mather

6

Conn.

Gias. Batha

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 23⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 200 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 239⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. M. Allen

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for Bayonets wanting in the 6th
Count Battery

9th wanting
Oct 27 79 Eden Gray 1st Lt Com

Dr Please to furnish Bayonets agreeable
to the above Return by Ord^r

Col Comdr Wyllie
David Smith A.
Mr Hyde & Co

Recd twelve Bayonets
Elias Mather

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Estm

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
2nd

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for Six Bayonets twelve Bayonet Scabbards, forty
Eight Gun Screws twelve Hundred sixty Musket
Cartridges forty flints for the use of the 6th Conn. Bn
Sept 27 77 Eben. Gray Lt Col Com

by
Placed some Military Stores agreeably to the
above return. by Order Col Comd^t Wyllie
D Smith M Brigades
Inspector of Military Stores

(Recd Sept 28th 1779 of Lieut C. M. Stone twelve
Bayonet Scabbards Six Bayonets forty eight Gun screws
twelve Hundred sixty Musket Cartridges and forty
flints for the use of Col R. J. Mudge Regt
Elias Mather 2nd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Catmill

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

L.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Six Muskets four Cartridge Boxes five
one half thousand Musket Cartridge fifty
flints wanting in the 6th Conn^t Batⁿ
com^d by Lt Col^l Gray

Nov^r 5 79

Elias Mather L.M.

Eber^l Gray Lt Col^l Com^d

by Order Col^l Myllys Com^d

Eli Leavenworth M.B.

Rec^d of J^d Heyder C.M.S. Six Muskets
two Bayonet Belts four Cartridge Boxes fifty
flints one thousand Musket Cartridges

Eber^l Gray Lt Col^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

35

(548d)

Col^l Mather

Copyist.

7th

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

at New, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *May*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. ⁷
Edward J. Hall

-----, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
-----, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
-----, { Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated ' 1777.

Appointed 12 18 88, 17 88.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7th

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces

2nd, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6th Battalion
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *88*.

Appointed *Nov 8*, 17 *88*.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17 *88*.

Enlisted *Nov 8*, 17 *88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
{ 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

7th

6

Conn.

6th
6th *6th* *6th*

6th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See General*

71 | **6** | **Conn.**

Elias Mather

2d Regt, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 { Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed Nov, 1777.

Commissioned Nov, 1777.

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elias Mather

7th | **6** | **Conn.**

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1777.

Appointed Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

6th Battalion
2. 7. 17, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

17

6

Conn.

2nd Regt. Conn.

2nd, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *July 2*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *July 2*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *July 2*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

7

6

Conn.

First Lieut

2nd, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 5*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

11

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

6th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filer

6

Conn.

Charles J. Meigs
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*88*.

Appointed *July*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Mather

Q. 1- { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
o. 10 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on *Q*
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *May*, 17*77*.
Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *In Garrison Apr 3*
for 20 days for Colonel
Prescott

6

Conn.

29th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *21st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 2d

77

6

Conn.

Israel Mather

Sept. 7th { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17.

Commissioned *Dec*, 17.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 22nd 1780 for sickness

Forster

77

6

Conn.

John J. Meigs

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

480 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 5*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

...

Alterations since last muster *...*

...

Casualties *...*

...

Remarks: *...*

Dec, 22nd 1777 ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

71

6

Conn.

6th Connecticut Reg't

4th { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For 1000. In duty.

Conn.

9th { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1,000, 17 00.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed 1901, 17.

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Chrysomelids*

(544)

Copyist.

711 | 6 | Conn.

Eliza Mather

27 M., { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 15, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71

6

Conn.

Line Master

27 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4' 20 by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21st, 1779.

Roll dated 21st, 1779.

Appointed 21st, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 21st

4th

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

71

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces

2nd Regt., { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *2*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned .., 17 *77*.

Enlisted .., 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

{ 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *For*

6

Conn.

Starr's Co.
Starr's Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *December 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *December 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *December 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Starr's Co. Capt. Starr's Co. in the
 100 25. 77. 1777. Starr's Co.
 for 20 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Nathan

Jan 10th, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: E. M. Recovered from

the 4th company

Mo

6

Conn.

Philip Mather

Leeds, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *D. M. Cradock*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

M

6

Conn.

William S. Bates

Serjeant, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 3^d*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2716*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

William S. Bates

No. | **6** | **Conn.**

Charles H. Hatter

Unit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1779.
Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

15

6

Conn.

Oliver Hatter

Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *D.M.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harmon

(543)

Copyist.

M.

6

Conn.

Edwin Hartman

Unit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *D. W. H.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Claris D. Mansfield

Unit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Roll from the 3^d
Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1111

6

Conn.

Elijah Humphrey

Return J. Meigs

{ Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D.

6

Conn.

Eli. Mather

2. m. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Russell,*
5th Co. 20 days

W. L. Sherman

Dr.

6

Conn.

John Smith
John Smith
John Smith
[Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on ...*

211

6

Conn.

Elijah Humphry

Leeds

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *March 1*

Remarks: *3 Mar on command*

Wm. H. ...

No

6

Conn.

Chas. Heath

Driller, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 1780

To what time paid June, 1780

Pay per month 24⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 230⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. J. Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Edgar Weather

Adj. Genl. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1780

To what time paid *Dec*, 1780

Pay per month *30% 30 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *239⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Maier

X

6

Conn.

Civil Action

Sequester, { 6th Connecticut Reg t, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *23⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *230⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. J. Meigs

10 | 6 | Conn.

Lucas Hadden

1780, { 6th Connecticut Reg t, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1780

To what time paid Nov 1, 1780

Pay per month 22⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 220⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Return J. Meigs

210

6

Conn.

Elias Hather

Dr. Hather, { 6th Connecticut Reg t, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement, of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780

Pay per month 23⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Hather

Civil Action

Albion, { 6th Connecticut Reg t, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *30⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2 of 100

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
L.M.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Dr. Elias to deliver one thousand
two hundred and thirty Musquet
Cartridges and two hundred and forty
flints for the use of the 6th Conn. Regt
Camp Morristown May 24 1780

Elias Mather J.M.

Mr Hyde

L.M.S.

by order of Colo Meigs

Comd^t 1st Conn. Brigade

Eli Leavenworth Maj. 6 Conn.
Regt.

Rec^d One thousand two hundred and thirty
Musket Cartridges & two hundred forty flints

P. E. Leavenworth Maj. 6 Conn.
Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(546.)

Cottrell

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
Lt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for Three thousand Muskets Cartridges
Nine hundred flints wanting on the
6th Conn^t Regt
April 6, 1780

Deliver the above cartridges & flints
W. J. Mingo Lt Col Comd^t
1st Conn^t Brigade
W. Lloyd C. M. S.

Rec^d Three thousand Muskets Cartridges
Nine hundred flints for the above use
Elias Mather Lt Comd^t
6th Conn^t Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
L.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for four hundred fifty Musket Cartridges
one hundred Eleven flints four Sabres
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt.

June 7th 80

Elias Mather L.M.

O Leavenworth Maj. Comd

Sir Please to deliver the above

R. J. Meigs Col Comd^t

1st Conn^t Brigade

Recd the above

By order Major Leavenworth

Elias Mather L.M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

2^d M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for one hundred Musket Cartridges
two Bayonet Belts wanting in the 6th
Conn¹² Regt

June 4th 80

Elias Mather 2^d M.

Eli Leavenworth Majr Comd^t

Sir Please to Deliver the above By
order of Comd^t Meigs

Eliza Ely M.B.P.T.

Wm Hilde Comd^r M. S.

Rec^d the above

E. Leavenworth Majr Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(548d)

Cotmell

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

L. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for two Guns two Bayonets two Bayonet
Belts one Cartridge box seven Sab-
bards forty eight Musket Cartridges
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt.

May 29 '80

Elias Mather L. M.
E. Leavenworth M Com

Deliver the above Arms & accoutre-
ments

R. J. Meigs Col^l 8th Dr
1st Conn^t Brigade
W^m Hyde Conductor M. S. S.

Rec^d the above in full

E. Leavenworth Maj Com
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
2^d M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for five Baynets four Scabbards & want-
ing in the 1st Conn^t Regt

May 16 '80 Elias Mather 2^d M
Eli Leavenworth Maj^r Com

Deliver the articles mentioned above
R. J. Meigs Col^l Comd^t
1st Conn^t Brigade

Recd five Baynets four Scabbards
Eli Leavenworth Maj^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

(648d)

Col Mather

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

E Mather
L.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Five hundred fifty Musket Car-
tridges wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt
April 22 80

E Mather L.M.

Deliver the ammunition above mentioned

McHoye. R. J. Mearns Col^l Conn^t 2^d
1st Conn^t Brigade
C. M. Stone 1st Conn^t Brigade

and Five hundred fifty Musket
cartridges for the 6th Conn^t Regt
P. O. Humphrey Capt^d Co^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Catwell

Copyist.

MA

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
E. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for two thousand three hundred per pieces
Musket Cartridges three hundred & six pounds
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt.
Augth 31st 1780

Elias Mather: E. M.
Oberst Gray. 4th Col Conn.
David Smith B. Inspector

Red two thousand three hundred forty two
Musket Cartridges & three hundred six
pounds

Elias Mather: E. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22

(548d)

C. M. L.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

L.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for six Muskets; fifteen Bayonets
sixty seven flints five hundred
ninety six Musket Cartridges
two Cartridge Boxes containing a compl
the 6th Conn Regt
regt 21st 1780

Elias Mather L.M.

E Humphreys Capt 6th Regt
Sam Wyllie Col 6th Regt
1st Conn Regt

Recd five hundred ninety six M Car-
tridge sixty seven flints two Cartridge
Boxes fifteen Bayonets.
Wdly Elias Mather L.M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Catwell

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
2^d M.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for twelve hundred & Sixty Muzzle Car-
tridges two Guns two Baynets two Cartridge
Boxes two Bayt Belts and twenty two flints
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt
June 10th 1780

Elias Mather 2^d M.

Old Leavenworth Reg^t 6th R.

Delivered the ammunition as mentioned above
at the Major's Camp
" 6th Conn^t Brigade
at the Head of B. C. M. Store.

Rec^d the above

Old Leavenworth Reg^t 6th R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(548d)

C. J. V. R. L.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather
L. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for five Muskets three Cartridge boxes fif-
teen Bayonet Belts fifteen Bayonets
twenty five Scabbards Eight Hundred
and seventy five Cartridges Eighty Seven
flints for the use of the 6th Conn. Regt.
Camp Nelsons point July 1st 1780

Elias Mather L. M.

Eli Leavenworth Maj. Comd.

& Order Colo Comd. 1st Regt. U.S.

Wm Judd Maj. Brig. 1st P. I.

Recd Eight Hundred twenty five Musket Cartridges
& Eighty seven flints for the use of the 6th Conn. Regt.
and five Muskets three Cartridge boxes fifteen Bay-
onets fifteen Belts twenty five Scabbards

& Eben Gray Lt. Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(648d)

C. F. M. L.

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

6th Connecticut Reg't

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

5 60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1780.

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1780.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Revised Sept 28.*

Field

271

6

Conn.

Leitch's Battalion

9th Co. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
5th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1787.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1788.

Appointed July 1, 1778.

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

711

6

Conn.

Oliver Mather

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For 17

7. | 6 | Conn.

Charles Platter

St 2, 1780, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
5. 6 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Given a letter
Nothing July 1780

Forster

72

6

Conn.

Elias Mather

2nd Reg't, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed Jan 17, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Spent winter
clothing & food for
Hull's.

Foster

11

6

Conn.

Oliver Thatcher

C. L. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

5th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *1* *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty Aug 21*
20 22. Not a soldier.

Thatcher

7th | 6 | Conn.

Charles Mather

2nd { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed June 5, 1780.

Commissioned June 5, 1780.

Enlisted June 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On September 20
20 2d Co. 1st Regt.

Forster

7th

6

Conn.

Charles Mathew

4th Reg't, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed July 5, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

7th

6

Conn.

6th
6th (1st) *Reg't*

2nd 7th, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *July 5*, 1780.

Commissioned *...*, 1780.

Enlisted *...*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

7.

6

Conn.

6th Conn. Reg't

Star 7/12, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4.20 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 5*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Star 7/12

6th Connecticut Reg't

6th Connecticut Reg't, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov*, 1780.

Commissioned *Nov*, 1780.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7-15

22

6

Conn.

6th Connecticut Reg't

at 24, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22, 1783.

Roll dated 2/20, 1783.

Appointed 7, 1783.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

72

6

Conn.

6th Connecticut Reg't

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed July 5, 1778.

Commissioned July 5, 1778.

Enlisted July 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Meigs

for

700

6

Conn.

John Smith

400 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list on page 100*

For list

11 | **6** | **Conn.**

Elias P. Smith

2d Regt. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed Feb, 1780.

Commissioned Feb, 1780.

Enlisted Feb, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 22
from service for illness

72

6

Conn.

First Muster

92nd { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *1 Feb*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Garrison Dec 22*
to de Col. Sherman

Foster

John P. Allen

6th Conn. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Springfield Dec 22*
1780

Allen

David Starr

14, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2nd. Designated Sept. 12th 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Si | **6** | **Conn.**

Union
Sept, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Conn.

Chas. L. Gaffney

Notes, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____

Roll dated August 11, 1760.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: A.M. Ice brought by
Capt. H. Gibbs for 20 days.
July 2, 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Copyright.

Oliver Nelson

1777, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W.M. on guard
by his sign 20 days
July 20 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No. 1

6

Conn.

David Starr

David Starr, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2 1/2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No

6

Conn.

Eliza M. M.

Suit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

16

6

Conn.

Edwin Martin

Trist, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2, 1, 1, 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

No

6

Conn.

Chas. Maffee

Servant, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*on for length Dec 22
1880 by Col. Sherman for
50 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

6

Conn.

Charles Mansfield

Unit, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. Mansfield, Sec.*
22 74 by Capt. David Starr
for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

16 | 6 | Conn.

Thomas Heather

1776, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 5, 17

Pay per month \$2.00 3.5

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.50 2.12.6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Approved

M

U

Conn.

Walker

Leut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

" A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } { Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated
6th

, 17

Regement

Lt.

Walker

16

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

M.

Conn.

Marther

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782,

4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John White*

When Commission'd as } *March 31, 1779.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 ____
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Sept. 12, 1780.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Marther resigned

Remarks :

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Elias Mather,

Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lt.

Quarter Master.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Mather

Copyist.

1156

Moat, G. L.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moat, G. L.

✓ 1157 Next Number 1157a
Mather, Sylvester

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3567801</i>	26
2 <i>35913587</i>	27
3 <i>37153464</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 <i>2</i>
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786-*

See also

M

6

Conn.

Substantive Letter

P

E. L.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Aug 1, 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *227*.....

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Sylvester Master

Pf.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks: In Command with Genl Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Signature

M.

6

Conn.

September Mather

Pat.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

1. Miller

1157 a

Matthewson, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915766	26
2	37087128	27
3	37087701	28
4	37087161	29
5	37133426	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

M

6

Conn.

Wm. Batterson

P. Scotland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 5th, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks *Deceased March 9th 48*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *206*

(575)

G. T. Harris

Copyin.

6

Conn.

William Matthews

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M

6

Conn.

William Mathewson

Pr

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 5

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Max

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Humphreys

M

6

Conn.

William Mathewson

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

May 5
War

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Killed in action

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Kirtland

M

6

Conn.

William Mathewson

Por

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 5, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

U. S. Army

Copyist.

1158

Previous Number

1157a

Maynard, Jacob

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maynard, Jacob

X

1159

Maynard Jabez

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 180 50 5	26
2	30 180 50 5	27
3	30 180 50 5	28
4	30 180 50 5	29
5	30 180 50 5	30
6	30 180 50 5	31
7	30 180 50 5	32
8	33 915 86-	33
9	37 090 115	34
10	37 090 195	35
11	37 090 204	36
12	37 1534 15	37
13	37 1534 15	38
14	37 1534 15	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786-

See also

16

6

Conn.

Robert B. Bland

P.

Warrumouth

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Dec 10, 1776.

Term

1777

Casualties

Remarks

Secretary's Office of Apr 78.
General's Office 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 206

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Me | 6 | Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
} Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
} Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
} manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 5 June, 1777.

Roll dated 10 Apr, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Im 1

6

Conn.

John Leavenworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to 10, 17

Roll dated

June 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Leavenworth*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Leavenworth

John L. Leonard

P. 1 { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

June 1 to 1. 0. 1, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*

Appointed , 17*77* .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

John L. Leonard
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

John Meigs

1st

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 5, 1781, 17

Roll dated

Apr 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

John Meigs

M

6

Conn.

Jabez Maynerd

No. 1, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from the enemy
and Paroled by his Excellency*

** Roll Turn*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle

711

6

Conn.

Sabaz Minard
Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 25, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

M

6

Conn.

Sabey Maynard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, .

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Sabaz⁺ Mynard

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(548)

Copyist.

MM

6

Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
Oct, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Eli Leavenworth

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Maynard

Capt.

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyst.

M | 6 | Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
Capt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

M

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Maynard

Priv

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Deserted Nov 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabaz Minard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

New London

Town Inlisted for, _____

New London

When Deserted, _____

Dec 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1160

Moynard, Jabez

.6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moynard Jabez

MICROCOPY

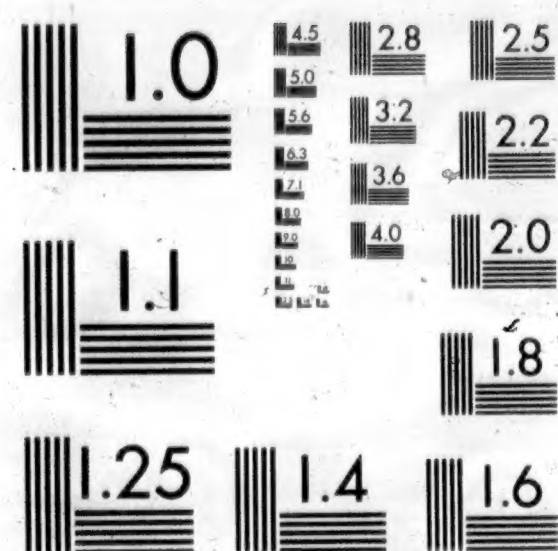
8881

ROLL

295

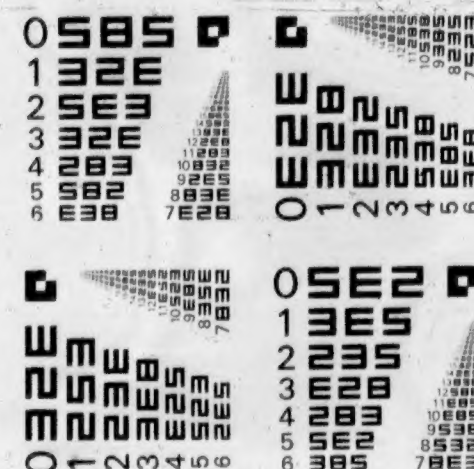
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB